11. Income and Expenditures

(Sent to print March 19, 1952)

The income statistics in this section are of two fundamental types: First, those which provide data on aggregate amounts (national income and national product data) and second, those which provide data on the distribution of families or persons by size of their income (size distribution data). Statistics representing the former type are compiled primarily by the Office of Business Economics of the Department of Commerce and are based on a wide variety of data from government and private sources. Statistics representing the latter type of income data are derived from sample surveys of income conducted by several different agencies. Since these surveys were taken at different times and for different purposes, they differ somewhat in the definitions of income and the income-receiving unit. In addition to the income data, expenditures and savings of families and single persons have been included in this section.

Nation's economic budget.—The Nation's Economic Budget is designed to give a synoptic picture of the economy. (See table 301.) It shows the magnitudes of income and expenditure of major economic groups, net additions and absorption of saving by these groups, and the gross national product or income. Statistics are based on the "National income and product" accounts of the Department of Commerce, except that the Federal Government account is based mainly on "Cash receipts from the public" and "Cash payments to the public" as computed by the Bureau of the Budget and State-local cash receipts and payments are rearranged to approximate a cash basis.

Business receipts retained include corporate retained earnings plus inventory valuation adjustment and capital consumption allowances of all business. Government cash loans to the "rest of the world" are considered as a transfer payment and have been entered as a receipt in the international account. However, unilateral transfers or grants to foreign countries are included as a direct expenditure for goods and services of either consumers or government and are netted out of the international account.

The adjustments for receipts relating to gross national product include the statistical discrepancy and the operating surplus of Government enterprises less subsidies. Other adjustments arise from the fact that the basis of accounting for the income and product series differs from that used in Government cash receipts and payments, particularly in the timing of receipts or payments, and that the cash concept of Government operations is somewhat more inclusive than that incorporated in the income and product series.

A fuller explanation of the Nation's Economic Budget may be found in the Annual Review of the Council of Economic Advisors, included in the *Economic Report of the President to Congress.*

Aggregate income.—The aggregate income statistics presented here are of three general types: Gross national product or expenditure, national income (by distributive shares and by industrial origin), and income payments to individuals by States.

Gross national product is the market value of the output of goods and services produced by the Nation's economy, before deduction of depreciation charges and other allowances for business and institutional consumption of durable capital goods.

Other business products used up by business in the accounting period are excluded. The Nation's economy in this context refers to the labor and property supplied by residents of the Nation. Gross national product comprises the purchases of goods and services by consumers and government, gross private domestic investment, and net foreign investment. Gross national product differs from national income mainly in that no allowance is made for depreciation or for indirect business taxes, both of which items constitute expenses in the computation of business net incomes.

National income is the aggregate earnings of labor and property which arise from the current production of goods and services by the Nation's economy. Thus, it measures the total factor costs of the goods and services produced by the economy. Earnings are recorded in the forms in which they accrue to residents of the Nation, inclusive of taxes on those earnings.

National income originating by industry is the sum of factor costs incurred by the industry in production. Hence, it is the net value added to production by the industry, measured at factor costs.

Personal income is the current income received by persons from all sources, inclusive of transfers from government and business but exclusive of transfers among persons.

Income payments to individuals is a measure of income received from all sources during the calendar year by residents of each State. It comprises income received by individuals in form of (1) wages and salaries, after deduction of employees' contributions to social security, railroad retirement, railroad unemployment insurance, and government retirement programs; (2) proprietors' incomes, representing net income of unincorporated establishments, including farms, before owners' withdrawals; (3) property income, consisting of dividends, interest, and net rents and royalties; and (4) "other" income, which includes public assistance and other direct relief; labor income items such as work relief, government retirement payments, veterans' pensions and benefits, workmen's compensation, and social insurance benefits; mustering-out payments to discharged servicemen; family-allowance payments and voluntary allotments of pay to dependents of military personnel; enlisted men's cash terminal leave payments; and State government bonuses to veterans of World War II. For discussion of distribution by State, see headnote, table 309.

Size distribution of income.—The statistics on the size distribution of income are based on data collected in various field surveys of income which have been conducted since 1939. The primary purpose of these field surveys was to show the distribution of families or persons by income levels rather than the aggregate amounts of income received by these families. Whereas the aggregate income data provide an indication of the level of total purchasing power, the field survey size distribution data, by showing the numbers and kinds of families and persons in each income bracket, provide an indication of the distribution of purchasing power in the population. In each of these field surveys trained enumerators interviewed representative samples of the civilian noninstitutional population with respect to the income received by the respondents or their families during the previous year.

The income represented in these tables is consumer money income, defined as the sum of civilian money wages and salaries; net farm entrepreneurial income; net nonfarm entrepreneurial income from business or profession; interest, dividends, and periodic income from estates and trusts; rents and royalties; armed forces pay of persons living in private households at the time of the survey; dependency allotments and contributions from members of the armed forces; veterans payments; social security payments, unemployment and workmen's compensation, pensions and assistance; and miscellaneous items such as periodic contributions for support from persons not

in the household, periodic payments from insurance policies or annuities, and alimony. The income is for the calendar year and is before deduction of income taxes (except for 1944 Bureau of Labor Statistics data in table 315) or social security taxes. Nonmoney items of income are not covered. None of the aggregate income concepts (gross national product, national income, or personal income) is comparable with consumer money income. The nearest approximation is personal income.

Expenditures and savings.—The Bureau of Labor Statistics most recent survey of family income, expenditures, and savings on a Nation-wide basis for which tabulations are available is for the year 1944. The Survey of Prices Paid by Consumers in 1944 was based on a sample of 1,700 families and single persons in 28 metropolitan districts and 20 cities with populations under 50,000 outside of metropolitan districts. These places were selected to represent (with respect to region, State and city size) all cities in the United States with a population of 2,500 or more.

For this study a family is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and usually living in the same household. A single person is one who lives alone or with unrelated people in a private home, lodging house, or hotel. From 1945 through 1949, the Bureau has made similar surveys of family expenditure in selected cities each year to obtain data necessary to check the prices and weighting patterns used in the consumers' price index; 1945 expenditure data were obtained for Birmingham, Ala.; Indianapolis, Ind.; and Portland, Oreg. (see *Monthly Labor Review*, June 1948); 1946 data for Milwaukee, Wis.; Scranton, Pa., and Savannah, Ga. (available upon request to the Bureau of Labor Statistics); 1947 data for Washington, D. C.; Manchester, N. H.; and Richmond, Va. (see *Monthly Labor Review*, April, June-August, and October 1949); 1948 data for Denver, Colo.; Detroit, Mich.; and Houston, Tex. (see *Monthly Labor Review*, December 1949); and 1949 data for Memphis, Tenn. (see *Monthly Labor Review*, June 1951).

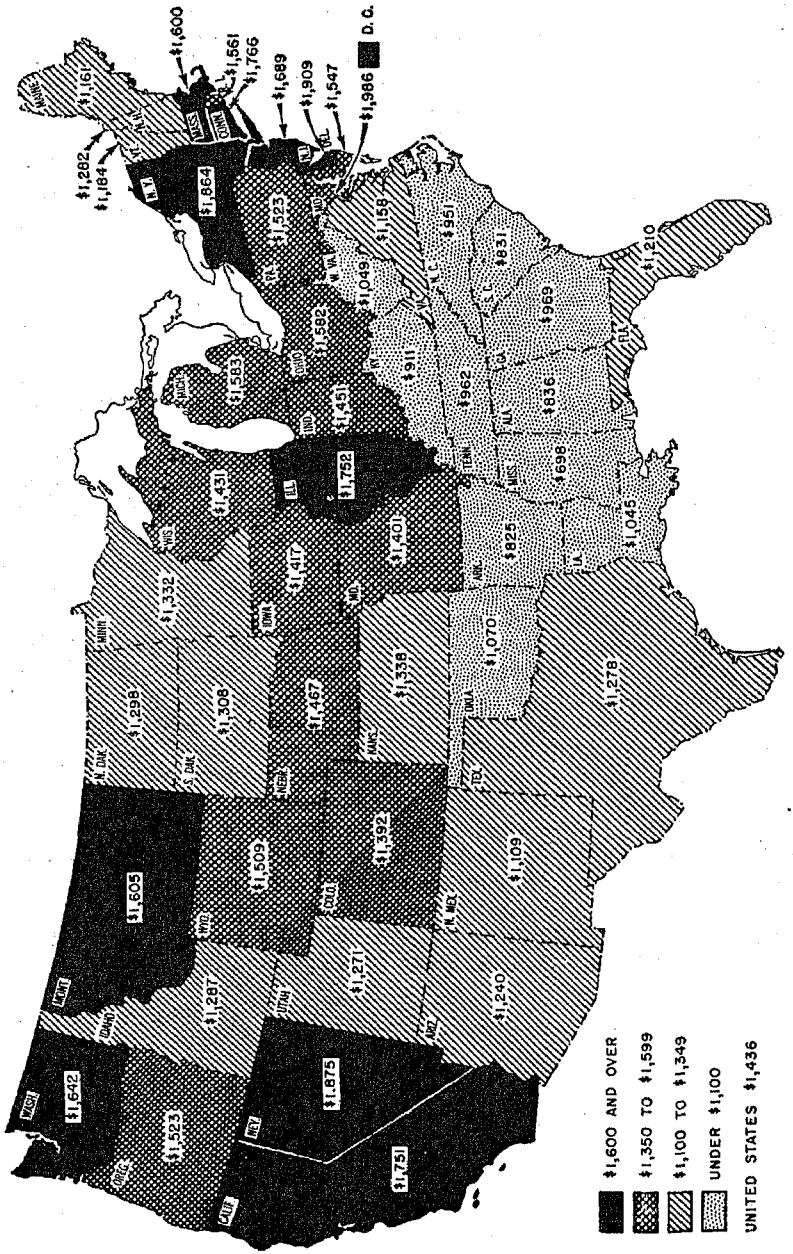
A Nation-wide Consumer Expenditure Survey was made for 1950 by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in 91 cities yielding 12,500 usable schedules from families and single consumers. Data from this survey were not available for inclusion here at the time this section was sent to the printer. For field methods and purposes, see *Monthly Labor Review*, January 1951. For selection of cities for the survey, see *Monthly Labor Review*, April 1951.

1950 Census data.—As a part of the 1950 Census of Population, the Bureau of the Census collected data on the distribution of income from a sample of the population. Figures in this section from the 1950 Census (see table 316) are those available at the time this section was sent to the printer and are preliminary sample data based on a sample of 150,000 persons for the nation as a whole.

Historical statistics.—See preface and historical appendix. Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 117–133") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789–1945*.

FIG. XII.—PER CAPITA INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS: 1950

See table 309]



Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

No. 301.—The Nation's Economic Budget: 1950 and 1951

[Billions of dollars. For explanation of Nation's Economic Budget, see text, p. 249]

Economic group	1950			1951		
	Receipts	Expenditures	Excess of receipts (+) or expenditures (−)	Receipts	Expenditures	Excess of receipts (+) or expenditures (−)
Gross national product, total	282.6	282.6		326.8	326.8	
Consumers:						
Disposable income relating to current production	185.2			206.4		
Transfers and interest [1]	*19.0*			*16.5*		
Disposable personal income [1]	*204.3*			*222.8*		
Expenditures for goods and services		193.6			204.4	
Personal saving (+) [1]			*+10.7*			*+18.5*
Business:						
Retained business receipts [2]	29.7			30.4		
Gross private domestic investment		48.9			58.8	
Excess of investment (−) [1]			*−19.2*			*−28.4*
International:						
Net cash government loan transfers abroad [1]	*−.1*			*.3*		
Net foreign investment		−2.3			.1	
Excess of receipts (+) *or investment* (−) [1]			*+2.2*			*+.2*
Government (Federal, State, and local):						
Tax payments or liabilities	69.8			89.0		
Adjustment to cash basis [1]	*−9.0*			*−9.7*		
Cash receipts from the public [1]	*60.8*			*79.3*		
Purchases of goods and services		42.5			63.5	
Government transfers [1]		*18.8*			*14.9*	
Cash payments to the public [1]		*61.3*			*78.4*	
Excess of receipts (+) *or payments* (−) [1]			*−.5*			*+.8*
Adjustments:						
For receipts relating to gross national product	−2.1		−2.1	+1.2		+1.2
Other adjustments [1]	*+8.9*		*+8.9*	*+7.7*		*+7.7*

[1] Transfer payments and receipts and other items excluded in gross national product are shown in italics.
[2] Includes adjustment for inventory valuation.

Source: Council of Economic Advisers; published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1952.

No. 302.—Gross National Product or Expenditure in Current Dollars: 1929 to 1951

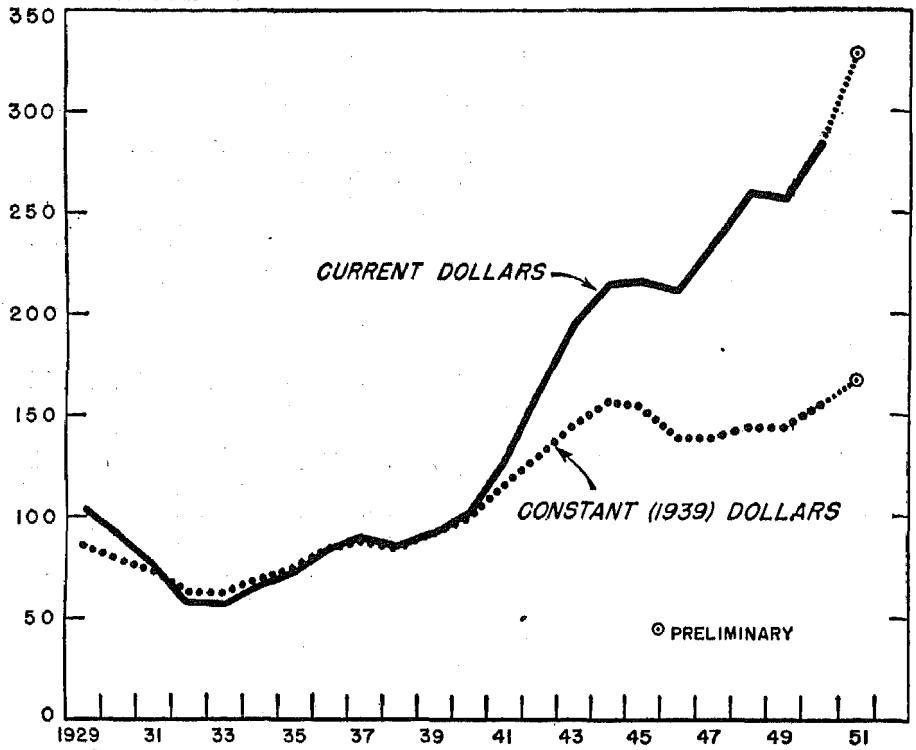
[In millions of dollars. For definition of gross national product, see text, p. 249. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 101–116]

Item	1929	1933	1939	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Gross national product	103,828	55,760	91,339	215,210	211,110	233,264	259,045	258,229	284,187	329,232
Personal consumption expenditures	78,761	46,346	67,466	123,079	146,907	165,570	177,890	180,588	194,277	207,972
Durable goods	9,362	3,503	6,729	8,472	16,573	21,369	22,883	23,840	29,152	27,120
Nondurable goods	37,742	22,254	35,258	74,886	85,849	95,142	100,889	99,223	102,760	113,505
Services	31,657	20,589	25,479	39,721	44,485	49,059	54,118	57,525	62,365	67,347
Gross private domestic investment	15,824	1,306	9,917	10,733	28,726	30,187	42,693	33,465	50,349	58,515
New construction	7,824	1,142	4,899	3,934	10,201	13,904	17,716	17,250	22,889	23,252
Producers' durable equipment	6,438	1,783	4,577	7,545	12,328	17,080	19,948	18,697	21,989	24,927
Change in business inventories	1,562	−1,619	441	−746	6,107	−797	5,029	−2,482	5,471	10,336
Net foreign investment	771	150	888	−1,438	4,561	8,895	1,864	528	−2,304	193
Government purchases of goods and services	8,472	7,958	13,068	82,836	30,916	28,612	36,598	43,648	41,865	62,552
Federal	1,311	2,018	5,157	74,796	20,946	15,784	21,022	25,449	22,165	40,881
National security	1,344	2,022	1,258	75,923	21,177	13,328	16,083	19,274	18,497	37,085
Other			3,908	1,031	2,469	3,751	5,570	6,570	3,909	4,202
Less: Government sales	33	4	9	2,158	2,700	1,295	631	395	241	406
State and local	7,161	5,940	7,911	8,040	9,970	12,828	15,576	18,199	19,700	21,671

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1952.

FIG. XIII.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1951

[See tables 302 and 303]



Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

NO. 303.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OR EXPENDITURE IN CONSTANT (1939) DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1951

[**In billions of 1939 dollars.** Constant-dollar figures obtained by dividing current-dollar estimates shown in table 302 in as fine a product detail as possible, by appropriate price indexes based on 1939 as 100, in order to eliminate from the current-dollar estimates all price change as compared with 1939. For definition of gross national product, see text, p. 249]

ITEM	1929	1933	1939	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Gross national product	85.9	61.5	91.3	153.4	138.4	138.6	143.5	144.0	154.8	167.3
Personal consumption expenditures	62.2	51.1	67.5	86.3	95.7	98.3	100.3	103.2	108.5	108.4
Durable goods	8.0	3.8	6.7	5.3	10.4	12.3	12.6	12.9	15.4	13.3
Nondurable goods	29.1	24.9	35.3	47.9	50.2	49.5	49.7	50.7	51.6	52.4
Services	25.1	22.4	25.5	33.2	35.2	36.4	38.0	39.6	41.5	42.6
Gross private domestic investment	14.9	1.6	9.9	8.3	20.3	19.3	22.7	18.0	25.8	28.0
New construction	7.4	1.5	4.9	2.6	6.0	6.0	8.0	7.9	9.8	9.2
Producers' durable equipment	6.1	2.0	4.6	6.7	9.9	11.8	12.6	11.4	13.1	13.6
Change in business inventories	1.5	−1.8	.4	−1.0	4.4	.6	2.1	−1.3	2.8	5.1
Net foreign investment	.8	.1	.9	−1.8	2.7	4.8	1.4	.6	-------	2.0
Government purchases of goods and services	7.9	8.7	13.1	60.6	19.6	16.1	19.2	22.2	20.6	28.9
Federal	1.3	2.3	5.2	54.6	12.8	8.5	10.9	12.9	10.9	18.9
State and local	6.6	6.4	7.9	6.0	6.8	7.6	8.2	9.3	9.7	10.1
Gross private product [1]	81.5	56.5	83.7	129.7	125.6	128.8	133.7	133.7	144.3	154.0
Gross Government product [2]	4.4	5.0	7.6	23.7	12.8	9.8	9.7	10.3	10.5	13.3

[1] Gross national product less compensation of general government employees.
[2] Compensation of general government employees.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1952.

No. 304.—National Income by Distributive Shares: 1929 to 1951

[In millions of dollars. For definition of national income, see text, p. 250. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 117-133]

TYPE OF SHARE	1929	1933	1939	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
National income	**87,355**	**39,584**	**72,532**	**182,691**	**180,286**	**198,688**	**223,469**	**216,259**	**239,170**	**277,554**
Compensation of employees	50,786	29,330	47,820	123,026	117,098	127,988	140,166	139,915	153,375	178,880
Wages and salaries [1]	50,165	28,825	45,745	117,673	111,227	122,059	134,357	133,356	145,603	169,906
Private	45,206	23,660	37,519	82,101	90,577	104,803	115,659	112,978	123,442	141,159
Military	312	270	398	22,598	7,962	4,068	3,970	4,248	4,999	8,640
Government civilian [2]	4,647	4,895	7,828	12,974	12,688	13,188	14,728	16,130	17,162	20,107
Supplements to wages and salaries	621	505	2,075	5,353	5,871	5,929	5,809	6,559	7,772	8,974
Employer contributions for social insurance	101	133	1,540	3,805	3,970	3,565	3,042	3,503	3,962	4,748
Other labor income	520	372	535	1,548	1,901	2,364	2,767	3,056	3,810	4,226
Income of unincorporated enterprises and inventory valuation adjustment	13,927	5,207	11,282	31,247	35,375	35,365	39,751	34,405	37,015	41,778
Business and professional	8,262	2,925	6,776	18,719	20,585	19,776	22,086	21,629	23,667	26,210
Income of unincorporated enterprises	8,120	3,450	6,942	18,832	22,404	21,323	22,480	20,998	24,907	26,591
Inventory valuation adjustment	142	−525	−166	−113	−1,819	−1,547	−395	631	−1,240	−381
Farm [3]	5,665	2,282	4,506	12,528	14,790	15,589	17,666	12,776	13,348	15,568
Rental income of persons	5,811	2,018	3,465	6,256	6,620	7,059	7,506	7,720	8,175	8,871
Corporate profits and inventory valuation adjustment	10,290	−1,981	5,753	19,153	18,271	24,732	31,711	29,189	34,795	41,579
Corporate profits before tax	9,818	162	6,467	19,717	23,464	30,489	33,762	27,107	39,610	42,874
Corporate profits tax liability	1,398	524	1,462	11,215	9,583	11,940	13,028	10,817	18,383	24,213
Corporate profits after tax	8,420	−362	5,005	8,502	13,881	18,549	20,734	16,290	21,227	18,661
Dividends	5,823	2,066	3,796	4,699	5,808	6,561	7,250	7,469	8,957	9,036
Undistributed profits	2,597	−2,428	1,209	3,803	8,073	11,988	13,484	8,821	12,270	9,625
Inventory valuation adjustment	472	−2,143	−714	−564	−5,193	−5,757	−2,051	2,082	−4,815	−1,295
Net interest	6,541	5,010	4,212	3,009	2,922	3,544	4,335	5,030	5,810	6,446

[1] Includes employee contributions to social insurance funds.
[2] Includes pay of employees of government enterprises and of permanent U. S. residents employed in U. S. by foreign governments and international organizations.
[3] Inventory valuation adjustment data for farms are not available separately.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1952.

No. 305.—Personal Income and Disposition of Income: 1929 to 1951

[Millions of dollars. For definition of personal income, see text, p. 250. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 134-144]

ITEM	1929	1933	1939	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949 [1]	1950 [1]	1951 [1]
Personal income	**85,127**	**46,629**	**72,607**	**171,927**	**177,724**	**191,000**	**209,494**	**205,065**	**224,721**	**251,100**
Wage and salary receipts	50,023	28,673	45,149	115,326	109,246	119,926	132,149	131,243	142,809	165,900
Total employer disbursements	50,165	28,825	45,745	117,659	111,257	122,044	134,327	133,477	145,844	169,400
Less: Employee contributions for social insurance	142	152	596	2,333	2,011	2,118	2,178	2,234	2,945	3,500
Other labor income [2]	520	372	535	1,548	1,901	2,364	2,767	2,952	3,472	3,800
Proprietors' and rental income [3]	19,738	7,225	14,747	37,503	41,995	42,424	47,257	41,448	44,003	48,900
Dividends	5,823	2,066	3,796	4,699	5,808	6,561	7,250	7,552	9,169	9,400
Personal interest income	7,524	6,180	5,417	6,672	7,354	7,922	8,786	9,518	10,096	10,600
Transfer payments [4]	1,499	2,113	2,963	6,179	11,420	11,803	11,285	12,352	15,082	12,500
Less: Personal tax and nontax payments	2,643	1,464	2,440	20,867	18,808	21,506	21,142	18,038	20,460	28,400
Federal	1,263	474	1,235	19,379	17,162	19,650	18,997	16,159	17,774	25,500
State and local	1,380	990	1,205	1,488	1,646	1,856	2,145	2,479	2,686	3,000
Equals: Disposable personal income	82,484	45,165	70,167	151,060	158,916	169,494	188,352	186,427	204,261	222,600
Less: Personal consumption expenditures	78,761	46,346	67,466	123,079	146,907	165,570	177,890	180,174	193,568	205,500
Equals: Personal saving	3,723	−1,181	2,701	27,981	12,009	3,924	10,462	6,253	10,693	17,200

[1] Preliminary. Revised totals, appearing in July 1952 issue, *Survey of Current Business*, as follows (in millions): 1949, $205,867; 1950, $226,312; 1951, $254,075.
[2] Includes compensation for injuries, employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, and other payments.
[3] Includes business and professional income, farm income, and rental income of unincorporated enterprise; also the noncorporate inventory valuation adjustment.
[4] Includes government social insurance benefits, direct relief, mustering-out pay, veterans' readjustment allowances and other payments, as well as consumer bad debts and other business transfers.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Busin ess*, February 1952, and *National Income Supplement*, 1951.

No. 306.—Personal Consumption Expenditures: 1929 to 1951

[Millions of dollars. Represents market value of purchases of goods and services by individuals and nonprofit institutions, and value of food, clothing, housing, and financial services received by them as income in kind. Includes rental value of owner-occupied houses, but not purchases of dwellings, which are classified as capital goods]

TYPE OF PRODUCT	1929	1933	1939	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Total	78,761	46,346	67,466	123,079	146,907	165,570	177,890	180,588	194,277	207,972
Durable commodities	9,362	3,503	6,729	8,472	16,573	21,369	22,883	23,840	29,152	27,120
Nondurable commodities	37,742	22,254	35,258	74,886	85,849	95,142	100,889	99,223	102,760	113,505
Services	31,657	20,589	25,479	39,721	44,485	49,059	54,118	57,525	62,365	67,347
Food and tobacco	21,374	12,777	21,072	45,924	53,738	60,483	63,884	63,145	65,748	73,861
Clothing, accessories, and jewelry	11,018	5,365	8,299	20,247	22,419	23,144	24,213	23,007	23,025	24,630
Personal care	1,116	660	1,004	2,077	2,186	2,261	2,245	2,216	2,303	2,415
Housing	11,421	7,849	8,940	12,205	13,047	14,603	16,466	18,080	19,877	21,765
Household operation	10,509	6,396	9,461	14,865	19,012	22,717	24,450	23,540	26,451	27,383
Medical care and death expenses	3,620	2,397	3,386	5,902	7,015	7,812	8,496	8,885	9,463	10,145
Personal business	5,221	3,063	3,725	4,787	5,536	6,232	7,024	7,576	8,741	9,502
Transportation	7,496	3,920	6,250	6,694	11,648	14,876	16,867	19,274	22,526	21,788
Recreation	4,327	2,199	3,446	6,314	8,934	9,733	10,031	10,276	11,330	11,308
Private education and research	664	481	628	871	1,033	1,316	1,515	1,663	1,793	1,847
Religious and welfare activities	1,196	872	938	1,572	1,605	1,589	1,745	1,762	1,857	1,955
Foreign travel and remittances, net	799	367	317	1,621	734	804	954	1,164	1,163	1,373

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1952.

No. 307.—Disposable Personal Income in Current and 1951 Prices: 1929 to 1951

PERIOD	TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE INCOME (DOLLARS)		Population [2] (thousands)
	Current prices	1951 prices [1]	Current prices	1951 prices [1]	
1929	82.5	123.7	678	1,016	121,770
1930	73.7	115.5	599	930	123,077
1931	63.0	110.3	508	890	124,040
1932	47.8	94.8	383	760	124,840
1933	45.2	94.2	360	750	125,579
1934	51.6	101.8	408	805	126,374
1935	58.0	112.2	456	882	127,250
1936	66.1	127.1	516	992	128,053
1937	71.1	131.4	552	1,020	128,825
1938	65.5	124.3	505	958	129,825
1939	70.2	134.5	536	1,027	130,880
1940	75.7	143.9	573	1,089	132,114
1941	92.0	164.9	690	1,237	133,377
1942	116.7	186.1	866	1,381	134,831
1943	132.4	193.3	968	1,413	136,719
1944	147.0	204.5	1,062	1,477	138,390
1945	151.1	203.4	1,080	1,454	139,934
1946	158.9	199.1	1,124	1,409	141,398
1947	169.5	193.1	1,176	1,339	144,129
1948	188.4	203.2	1,285	1,386	146,621
1949	186.4	203.3	1,250	1,363	149,149
1950	204.3	219.0	1,347	1,444	151,689
1951 [3]	222.8	222.8	1,443	1,443	154,353

[1] Dollar estimates in current prices divided by an over-all price index for personal consumption expenditures. This price index was based on Department of Commerce data shifted from a 1939 base.
[2] Estimated population of continental United States including armed forces overseas; as of July 1.
[3] Estimates based on incomplete data.

Source: Council of Economic Advisers; *The Economic Report of the President*, January 1952.

No. 308.—National Income by Industrial Origin: 1929 to 1950

[**In millions of dollars.** National income (for definition, see text, p. 250) originating in each industry is the sum of factor costs incurred by the industry in production. Hence, it is net value added to production by industry, measured at factor costs]

INDUSTRIAL DIVISION	1929	1933	1939	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949 [1]	1950 [1]
All industries, total	87,355	39,584	72,532	182,691	180,286	198,688	223,469	216,716	238,963
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8,002	3,521	6,120	15,642	18,251	19,424	21,829	17,033	17,657
Farms	7,791	3,402	5,951	15,276	17,821	18,949	21,310	16,542	17,131
Mining, total	2,097	662	1,601	2,789	3,071	4,350	5,445	4,589	5,038
Metal	478	41	348	349	324	557	686	610	703
Anthracite	285	130	126	219	286	302	343	267	283
Bituminous and other soft-coal	652	255	503	1,204	1,241	1,827	2,112	1,551	1,703
Crude petroleum and natural gas	486	195	497	795	925	1,293	1,870	1,709	1,790
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	196	41	127	222	295	371	434	452	469
Contract construction	3,691	735	2,254	4,571	6,651	8,550	10,551	10,564	12,204
Manufacturing, total	22,012	7,563	17,936	51,918	48,905	59,459	67,215	63,157	74,075
Food and kindred products	2,157	1,335	2,280	5,009	5,573	5,822	6,637	6,599	6,635
Tobacco manufactures	258	142	298	243	332	370	420	467	528
Textile-mill products	1,797	607	1,259	2,973	4,015	4,687	5,229	4,120	4,592
Apparel and other finished fabric products	1,240	532	1,016	2,726	3,242	3,342	3,441	3,285	3,297
Lumber and timber basic products	850	122	491	1,067	1,433	1,914	2,204	1,733	2,220
Furniture and finished lumber products	678	183	508	1,052	1,378	1,535	1,762	1,608	1,881
Paper and allied products	563	290	555	1,336	1,709	2,234	2,377	2,192	2,656
Printing, publishing, etc	1,580	790	1,206	2,250	2,724	3,073	3,277	3,366	3,563
Chemicals and allied products	1,136	690	1,205	3,250	3,337	3,846	4,383	4,444	5,026
Products of petroleum and coal	993	17	458	1,326	1,679	2,488	3,632	2,959	3,391
Rubber products	356	103	279	919	1,090	1,125	1,083	989	1,002
Leather and leather products	601	270	423	898	1,071	1,113	1,213	1,088	1,133
Stone, clay, and glass products	799	208	662	1,147	1,561	1,851	2,154	2,092	2,691
Iron and steel and their products	2,978	682	2,259	7,376	5,688	7,647	8,713	7,783	10,377
Nonferrous metals and their products	767	155	594	1,659	1,748	1,934	2,079	1,954	2,203
Machinery (except electrical)	1,903	426	1,492	5,191	4,829	6,324	7,115	6,324	7,352
Electrical machinery	1,048	276	850	3,047	2,301	3,432	3,661	3,484	4,790
Transportation equipment (except automobiles)	317	69	397	7,732	1,703	1,548	1,874	1,912	2,010
Automobiles and auto. equipment	1,394	384	1,188	1,120	1,920	3,557	4,132	4,949	6,653
Wholesale and retail trade, total	13,090	5,375	12,126	27,999	34,137	37,324	42,192	41,707	43,269
Wholesale trade	3,955	1,631	3,558	7,598	9,512	10,850	12,611	12,287	12,254
Retail trade and auto. services	9,135	3,744	8,568	20,401	24,625	26,474	29,581	29,420	31,015
Finance, insurance, and real estate, total	13,098	5,681	8,216	13,278	14,696	15,666	17,780	18,439	20,251
Banking	1,960	493	876	1,854	2,200	2,180	2,444	2,599	2,827
Insurance carriers	788	514	854	1,008	1,083	1,281	1,753	1,947	2,134
Insurance agents and combination offices	533	367	491	754	968	1,094	1,219	1,238	1,390
Real estate	8,978	4,060	5,675	9,076	9,823	10,524	11,583	11,886	12,951
Transportation, total	6,562	2,958	4,543	10,495	10,182	11,481	12,641	11,918	13,236
Railroads	4,600	1,849	2,735	6,034	5,472	6,311	7,161	6,426	7,199
Highway freight, etc	482	356	642	1,383	1,673	1,946	2,240	2,296	2,794
Communications and public utilities, total	2,878	2,000	2,863	4,283	4,850	5,157	5,939	6,652	7,245
Telephone, telegraph, etc	1,130	692	1,008	1,772	1,987	2,085	2,471	2,695	2,980
Utilities: electric and gas	1,640	1,237	1,716	2,240	2,569	2,748	3,109	3,573	3,832
Services, total	10,168	5,447	8,080	14,135	16,614	18,345	19,821	20,395	22,009
Hotels and lodging places	577	193	436	1,005	1,180	1,177	1,215	1,211	1,225
Personal services	1,220	667	1,001	2,065	2,452	2,555	2,573	2,509	2,594
Private households	3,117	1,177	1,761	2,445	2,591	3,070	3,369	3,624	4,272
Medical and health services	1,522	937	1,365	2,450	2,900	3,363	3,746	3,956	4,314
Legal services	689	561	692	974	1,165	1,280	1,457	1,497	1,583
Government and government enterprises, total	5,114	5,349	8,550	37,423	22,647	18,529	19,609	21,804	23,434
Federal—general government	900	1,187	3,444	30,614	14,741	9,356	8,922	9,979	10,783
Federal—govt. enterprises	581	485	716	1,153	1,404	1,426	1,618	1,790	1,891
State and local—general govt	3,456	3,531	4,185	5,296	6,080	7,262	8,517	9,445	10,143
State and local—govt. enterprises	177	146	205	360	422	485	552	590	617
Rest of the world [2]	643	293	243	158	282	403	447	458	545

[1] Preliminary. Revised totals, appearing in July 1952 issue, *Survey of Current Business*, as follows (in millions): 1949, $216,259; 1950, $239,170.

[2] Profits received by domestic corporations from foreign branches excluded here and included in industry of recipient corporation.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *National Income Supplement to Survey of Current Business, 1951.*

No. 309.—Income Payments to Individuals, by States: 1929 to 1950

["Income payments to individuals" is a measure of income received from all sources during the calendar year by the residents of each State. For six States and the District of Columbia, however, totals shown below are not strictly measures of income received by residents. Totals for District of Columbia, New York, and Maine are too high—and those for Maryland, Virginia, New Jersey, and New Hampshire too low—in terms of measures of total income received by residents. Estimates shown here for D. C. include income paid out to residents of Maryland and Virginia employed in D. C., but exclude income of D. C. residents employed in these 2 States. Estimates for New York include income paid to residents of New Jersey employed in New York, but do not include income of New York residents employed in New Jersey. Similarly, estimates for Maine include income paid to residents of New Hampshire employed in Maine. In computation of per capita income for these 7 States, income totals shown here were first adjusted to a residence basis before division by population. Following are amounts (in millions) of adjustments for 1950: District of Columbia, −488; Maryland, +249; Virginia, +239; New York, −480; New Jersey, +480; Maine, −15; New Hampshire, +15. For definition of income payments to individuals, see text, p. 250]

State	Amount (millions of dollars)						Per capita (dollars)					
	1929	1933	1939	1945	1949	1950	1929	1933	1939	1945	1949	1950
United States	82,617	46,273	70,601	157,190	196,128	217,245	680	368	539	1,191	1,320	1,436
Alabama	802	419	681	2,056	2,305	2,561	305	154	242	732	767	836
Arizona	245	120	227	604	826	935	573	263	461	1,007	1,138	1,240
Arkansas	562	288	478	1,248	1,426	1,578	305	152	246	716	777	825
California	5,217	3,113	5,047	13,882	16,731	18,542	946	511	741	1,466	1,594	1,751
Colorado	633	358	563	1,274	1,686	1,864	616	336	505	1,143	1,350	1,302
Connecticut	1,459	888	1,301	2,604	3,195	3,556	918	540	764	1,483	1,593	1,766
Delaware	218	127	203	399	531	609	919	513	771	1,390	1,665	1,909
District of Columbia	638	495	813	1,617	1,891	2,057	1,191	806	1,031	1,405	1,728	1,986
Florida	695	425	819	2,521	2,932	3,376	484	272	442	1,045	1,094	1,210
Georgia	956	596	901	2,484	2,931	3,351	329	200	290	794	872	969
Idaho	230	115	213	540	698	763	518	242	411	1,100	1,220	1,287
Illinois	7,036	3,335	5,285	10,849	14,034	15,329	932	431	671	1,416	1,627	1,752
Indiana	1,877	978	1,688	4,113	5,096	5,735	583	296	495	1,199	1,308	1,451
Iowa	1,348	644	1,185	2,451	3,327	3,737	546	258	468	1,105	1,304	1,417
Kansas	997	474	692	1,929	2,288	2,567	532	258	383	1,157	1,228	1,338
Kentucky	964	534	839	1,967	2,469	2,694	371	199	297	760	863	911
Louisiana	862	487	828	2,018	2,645	2,809	415	222	354	832	1,005	1,045
Maine	449	297	400	867	1,017	1,083	566	364	474	1,049	1,105	1,161
Maryland	1,106	720	1,074	2,539	3,054	3,389	703	441	634	1,272	1,401	1,547
Massachusetts	3,787	2,386	3,106	5,606	6,874	7,520	897	553	719	1,339	1,440	1,600
Michigan	3,543	1,641	3,054	6,902	8,937	10,128	745	348	591	1,260	1,425	1,583
Minnesota	1,443	812	1,378	2,699	3,634	3,998	566	307	497	1,066	1,246	1,332
Mississippi	544	256	436	1,224	1,319	1,523	273	123	201	598	635	698
Missouri	2,210	1,244	1,832	3,831	5,027	5,560	612	337	486	1,101	1,287	1,401
Montana	325	168	288	579	782	960	602	290	515	1,251	1,391	1,605
Nebraska	764	374	523	1,370	1,667	1,961	557	275	397	1,150	1,298	1,467
Nevada	74	43	84	215	265	300	817	447	767	1,483	1,667	1,875
New Hampshire	302	200	268	467	614	672	652	420	548	1,117	1,208	1,282
New Jersey	3,268	1,985	2,859	5,797	6,993	7,744	947	535	746	1,474	1,561	1,689
New Mexico	161	90	179	456	673	766	383	196	341	857	1,065	1,109
New York	14,479	8,509	11,301	20,647	26,068	28,301	1,125	644	825	1,641	1,735	1,864
North Carolina	966	677	1,090	2,651	3,351	3,880	309	205	308	757	850	951
North Dakota	264	126	209	579	701	811	389	190	325	1,111	1,202	1,298
Ohio	4,920	2,601	4,154	9,122	11,349	12,590	748	386	603	1,326	1,420	1,582
Oklahoma	1,079	537	796	1,839	2,286	2,388	455	226	340	894	1,076	1,070
Oregon	603	337	587	1,671	2,068	2,322	640	337	544	1,281	1,385	1,523
Pennsylvania	7,338	4,027	5,819	11,469	14,302	16,058	767	414	589	1,264	1,374	1,523
Rhode Island	579	366	480	952	1,105	1,230	851	533	678	1,317	1,397	1,561
South Carolina	438	299	493	1,319	1,583	1,762	252	167	261	697	790	831
South Dakota	288	118	227	624	732	863	417	172	351	1,153	1,184	1,308
Tennessee	905	516	853	2,495	2,840	3,171	349	190	295	868	869	962
Texas	2,668	1,552	2,554	6,676	9,155	9,868	465	257	401	978	1,193	1,278
Utah	272	143	243	658	810	883	537	275	443	1,060	1,196	1,271
Vermont	216	127	174	332	406	450	601	351	483	1,031	1,106	1,184
Virginia	987	639	996	2,679	3,221	3,599	422	266	402	940	1,043	1,158
Washington	1,104	598	1,012	3,095	3,489	3,912	713	369	588	1,357	1,470	1,642
West Virginia	793	474	714	1,497	1,931	2,110	464	265	378	875	996	1,049
Wisconsin	1,849	938	1,514	3,488	4,457	4,941	634	312	485	1,184	1,340	1,431
Wyoming	154	87	141	289	407	439	687	369	567	1,180	1,475	1,509

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1951.

No. 310.—Percent Distribution of Family Liquid Assets and Saving, by Income Groups: 1950

[National estimate based on sample interview survey of 3,029 families, defined as all (one or more) persons living in same household and related by blood, marriage, or adoption. Universe covered is population of U. S. residing in private households during interview period, which was January through March 1951. Following groups are excluded: (1) Members of armed forces living at military reservations; (2) residents of hospitals and in religious, educational, and penal institutions; and (3) floating population, that is, people living in hotels, large boarding houses, and tourist camps. For liquid asset holdings of individuals and businesses, see table 464, p. 407]

ANNUAL 1950 MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	Liquid assets [1]	Positive saving [2]	Negative saving [2]	Net saving [2]
All income groups	100	100	100	100
Under $1,000	5	1	19	−14
$1,000–$1,999	7	3	10	−2
$2,000–$2,999	11	7	18	−2
$3,000–$3,999	10	11	16	7
$4,000–$4,999	9	11	10	11
$5,000–$7,499	25	24	19	28
$7,500 and over	33	43	8	72

[1] Liquid assets include all U. S. Government securities, checking accounts, savings accounts in banks, postal savings, and shares in savings and loan associations and credit unions held at time of survey in early 1951. Currency is excluded.

[2] Positive saving comprises the saving of all family units with money incomes in excess of expenditures, negative saving comprises the dissaving of all family units with expenditures in excess of money incomes, and net saving (plus or minus) is positive saving less negative saving for all family units combined. The survey does not undertake to measure directly consumer expenditures and taxes but measures the saving of each family by obtaining detailed information on the changes in the various asset and liability items that make up each unit's balance sheet of saving. The saving of each unit during the year is computed by subtracting algebraically the total change in its liabilities (plus or minus) from the total change in its assets (plus or minus). Positive saving results from a larger increase in assets than in liabilities or a larger decrease in liabilities than in assets. The reverse is true for negative saving. The more important asset and liability items for which information is obtained are changes in liquid asset holdings, changes in consumer indebtedness, net sales or purchases of stocks and bonds, payments of life insurance premiums, payments to retirement funds, net sales and purchases of houses, payments on house mortgages, house improvements, and investment or withdrawal of investment in unincorporated businesses. Capital gains or losses are excluded from saving.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on unpublished data from 1951 Survey of Consumer Finances conducted by Survey Research Center of University of Michigan for Board of Governors.

No. 311.—Share of Total Money Income Received by Each Tenth of the Nation's Spending Units, by Size of Income: 1948, 1949, and 1950

[Data for each year based on interviews in January–March of following year]

SPENDING UNITS RANKED FROM LOWEST TO HIGHEST INCOME	PERCENT OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME BEFORE FEDERAL INCOME TAX						PERCENT OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME AFTER FEDERAL INCOME TAX [1]					
	By tenths			Cumulative			By tenths			Cumulative		
	1948	1949	1950	1948	1949	1950	1948	1949	1950	1948	1949	1950
Lowest tenth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Second tenth	3	3	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	5	4	4
Third tenth	5	5	5	10	9	9	5	5	5	10	9	9
Fourth tenth	6	6	6	16	15	15	7	7	7	17	16	16
Fifth tenth	8	8	8	23	23	23	8	8	8	25	24	24
Sixth tenth	9	9	9	32	32	32	9	9	10	34	33	34
Seventh tenth	10	11	11	42	42	43	10	11	11	44	44	45
Eighth tenth	12	12	13	54	55	56	12	13	13	56	57	58
Ninth tenth	15	15	15	69	70	71	15	15	15	71	72	73
Highest tenth	31	30	29	100	100	100	29	28	27	100	100	100

[1] Estimated liability on Federal income tax, excluding tax on capital gains. Tax liability was not obtained directly from interviews or from tax returns, but from comprehensive data on family composition and income obtained in connection with Consumer Finances Surveys. For method of estimating, see *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, Aug. 1950, pp. 961–962.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on data from 1949, 1950, and 1951 Surveys of Consumer Finances, conducted by Survey Research Center of University of Michigan for Board of Governors.

No. 312.—Percent Distribution of Spending Units Having Specified Characteristics, by Amount of Net Worth, Early 1950

[Net worth is defined as difference between total selected assets and total debt reported in interviews during January–March 1950. Selected assets include liquid assets (U. S. Government securities, checking accounts, savings accounts in banks, postal savings, and shares in savings and loan associations and credit unions), owner-occupied homes and farms, other real estate, farm machinery, crops and livestock, automobiles, interests in unincorporated nonfarm businesses and privately held corporations, and common and preferred stock in corporations open to investment by the general public. Liabilities include all forms of debt other than charge accounts. For method of computing net worth, see *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, December 1950, pp. 1610–1611. Net worth figures should be considered as minimum estimates because of omission of assets such as currency, corporate bonds, reserve value of life insurance policies, consumer durable goods other than automobiles, jewelry, etc., and because of under-reporting of assets covered]

Characteristic of spending unit	All cases		Amount of net worth					
	Number	Percent	Negative	$1–$999	$1,000–$4,999	$5,000–$24,999	$25,000 and over	Not ascertained
All units	[1] 3,512	100	8	27	23	32	8	2
1949 money income before taxes:								
Under $1,000	479	100	8	43	20	24	3	2
$1,000–$1,999	604	100	12	42	18	23	2	3
$2,000–$2,999	672	100	10	30	28	26	4	2
$3,000–$3,999	615	100	8	21	29	36	5	1
$4,000–$4,999	397	100	6	16	28	43	5	2
$5,000–$7,499	437	100	3	5	23	51	14	4
$7,500 and over	209	100	(2)	1	6	35	55	3
Occupation of head of unit:								
Professional and semi-professional	287	100	7	17	31	34	10	1
Managerial and self-employed	466	100	2	5	15	48	22	8
Clerical and sales	486	100	6	33	28	28	4	1
Skilled and semi-skilled	895	100	10	31	28	29	1	1
Unskilled and service	344	100	17	37	26	19	----------	1
Farm operators	410	100	3	12	19	40	22	4
Unemployed	187	100	11	43	20	23	1	2
Retired	180	100	1	27	9	44	19	(2)
Place of residence of unit:								
Metropolitan area	1,157	100	9	27	23	32	7	2
City, 50,000 to 600,000	494	100	10	32	23	28	5	2
Town, 2,500 to 50,000	759	100	7	28	22	33	7	3
Town, under 2,500	493	100	8	27	26	31	6	2
Open country	302	100	6	18	23	36	14	3
Age of head of unit:								
18–24	342	100	14	59	19	5	1	2
25–34	779	100	13	31	33	19	2	2
35–44	777	100	8	23	25	34	7	3
45–54	670	100	5	16	23	43	11	2
55–64	495	100	5	17	16	46	13	3
65 and over	419	100	1	26	15	42	14	2
Years married:								
Not married [3]	996	100	7	42	24	20	5	2
Less than 3	205	100	17	36	25	16	4	2
3–4	250	100	13	29	30	22	4	2
5–9	377	100	10	21	31	30	5	3
10–19	693	100	9	20	22	38	8	3
20 and over	972	100	4	14	18	48	13	3

[1] Includes spending units headed by students, housewives, etc., not included in occupational classification.
[2] Less than one-half of 1 percent.
[3] Includes those divorced, separated, or widowed.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on 1950 Survey of Consumer Finances conducted by Survey Research Center of University of Michigan for Board of Governors.

No. 313.—Percent of Money Income Received by Each Fifth of the Nation's Families and Single Persons

[Data for "families and single persons" not on comparable basis with data for "spending units" in table 311]

Families and single persons ranked from lowest to highest income	Percentage of money income				Average money income in dollars of 1948 purchasing power [1]			Percent increase in average income	
	1935-36	1941	1944	1948	1935-36	1941	1948	1935-36 to 1948	1941 to 1948
All groups	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	$2,664	$3,396	$4,231	59	25
Lowest fifth	4.0	3.5	3.6	4.2	534	592	893	67	51
Second fifth	8.7	9.1	10.1	10.5	1,159	1,546	2,232	93	44
Third fifth	13.6	15.3	16.3	16.1	1,810	2,597	3,410	88	31
Fourth fifth	20.5	22.5	23.0	22.3	2,734	3,816	4,711	72	23
Highest fifth	53.2	49.6	47.0	46.9	7,083	8,418	9,911	40	18

[1] Current dollars divided by consumers' price index on base 1948=100 to give a rough measure of changes in purchasing power of income.

Sources: 1935-36, National Resources Planning Board; 1941, Department of Labor; 1944, National Bureau of Economic Research; and 1948, Council of Economic Advisers. Published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1950 and July 1951.

No. 314.—Income Shares of Upper and Lower Groups of Total Population: 1919 to 1948

[Data are based on comparisons between Federal tax data and countrywide totals of income receipts by individuals. Individuals' incomes underlying the basic and economic income variants are defined as receipts for the participation of individuals or of their property in the production process; include employee compensation and other payments to labor, entrepreneurial income, rent, interest, dividends; exclude capital gains and other transfers and do not allow deductions except of business expenses. The basic variant is a first approximation to shares in income thus defined. The economic income variant represents an adjustment of the basic variant to take account of some items omitted from the tax data (compensation of nonfederal government employees and imputed rent on owner-occupied houses), to allow for a finer division of tax returns by distinguishing between head of family and nonhead returns, and to allow for the effect of classifying returns by net income, as defined for tax purposes, instead of by economic income. The disposable income variant measures shares in individuals' incomes after deducting Federal income taxes and including gains and losses from sales of assets. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 195-197]

Year	Percentage of individuals' incomes received by—								
	Top 1 percent	2d to 5th percentage band	Lower 95 percent	Top 1 percent			Top 5 percent		
	Basic variant			Basic variant	Economic income variant	Disposable income variant	Basic variant	Economic income variant	Disposable income variant
1919	12.8	10.1	77.1	12.8	14.0	12.2	22.9	26.1	24.3
1920	12.3	9.7	77.9	12.3	13.6	11.8	22.1	25.8	24.0
1921	13.5	12.0	74.5	13.5	16.2	14.2	25.5	31.7	29.3
1922	13.4	11.4	75.2	13.4	15.6	14.4	24.8	30.4	29.0
1923	12.3	10.6	77.1	12.3	14.0	13.1	22.9	28.1	27.0
1924	12.9	11.4	75.7	12.9	14.7	14.3	24.3	29.1	28.7
1925	13.7	11.5	74.8	13.7	15.7	16.5	25.2	30.2	31.1
1926	13.9	11.3	74.8	13.9	15.8	16.3	25.2	30.2	30.8
1927	14.4	11.6	74.0	14.4	16.5	17.2	26.0	31.2	31.9
1928	14.9	11.8	73.2	14.9	17.2	19.1	26.8	32.1	34.1
1929	14.5	11.6	73.9	14.5	17.2	18.9	26.1	31.9	33.5
1930	13.8	11.8	74.3	13.8	15.6	15.1	25.7	30.7	30.3
1931	13.3	12.9	73.8	13.3	15.6	14.6	26.2	32.0	31.2
1932	12.9	13.1	74.0	12.9	15.3	12.3	26.0	32.1	29.6
1933	12.1	12.5	75.4	12.1	14.4	12.6	24.6	30.8	29.3
1934	12.0	11.9	76.0	12.0	13.6	12.4	24.0	29.1	27.8
1935	12.1	11.7	76.2	12.1	13.6	12.8	23.8	28.8	27.9
1936	13.4	11.4	75.2	13.4	14.7	13.7	24.8	29.3	28.3
1937	13.0	11.1	75.9	13.0	14.1	13.0	24.1	28.5	27.4
1938	11.5	11.4	77.0	11.5	12.8	12.1	23.0	27.8	27.0
1939	11.9	11.8	76.3	11.9	13.3	12.3	23.7	28.1	27.1
1940	12.0	11.0	77.0	12.0	13.0	11.5	23.0	27.1	25.7
1941	11.5	10.6	77.8	11.5	12.5	10.0	22.2	26.0	23.2
1942	10.2	9.0	80.8	10.2	10.8	7.9	19.2	22.7	19.2
1943	9.5	8.5	82.0	9.5	10.1	6.5	18.0	21.1	16.8
1944	8.7	8.1	83.2	8.7	9.1	6.7	16.8	18.9	15.9
1945	8.9	8.7	82.4	8.9	9.5	7.4	17.6	19.5	16.8
1946	9.1	9.3	81.6	9.1	9.7	7.8	18.4	20.2	17.9
1947	8.6	9.0	82.4	8.6	(1)	(1)	17.6	(1)	(1)
1948	8.5	9.4	82.2	8.5	(1)	(1)	17.8	(1)	(1)

No. 315.—Average Money Income, Expenditures and Savings of Families and Single Persons in Cities, by Income Class: 1944

[Estimates based on sample survey of 1,700 consumer units in cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more. Data relate to all civilians except inmates of institutions. Families are defined as economic units of two or more persons contributing to or mainly dependent on a common or pooled income. Single persons are those who live alone or as lodgers or servants in private homes, rooming houses or hotels]

Item	Annual money income after personal taxes								
	Under $500	$500–1,000	$1,000–1,500	$1,500–2,000	$2,000–2,500	$2,500–3,000	$3,000–4,000	$4,000–5,000	$5,000 and over
ALL FAMILIES AND SINGLE PERSONS									
Percent of families in each class	4.2	7.7	7.1	11.0	13.9	13.2	19.9	9.6	12.5
Average number of persons [1]	1.42	1.82	2.11	2.55	2.77	3.00	3.61	3.97	4.02
Average number of earners [2]	.38	.68	1.07	1.16	1.22	1.28	1.56	1.96	2.08
Money income after personal taxes [3]	$291	$764	$1,243	$1,769	$2,251	$2,747	$3,481	$4,406	$7,634
Expenditures, current	594	939	1,317	1,690	1,946	2,375	2,816	3,428	4,324
Food [4]	235	368	506	646	747	908	1,034	1,147	1,383
Clothing	41	82	157	231	268	353	456	621	836
Housing,[5] fuel, light, and refrigeration	178	231	285	328	379	424	484	546	635
Household operation	33	50	64	81	89	109	140	166	306
Furnishings and equipment	5	24	33	43	52	84	92	131	159
Automobile	6	13	36	42	61	104	122	175	171
Other transportation	6	21	28	47	53	52	63	83	114
Medical care	48	67	78	93	95	119	147	191	260
Personal care	12	20	34	42	46	55	64	84	109
Recreation	5	15	25	45	52	62	82	104	137
Tobacco	7	16	25	40	40	47	58	70	75
Reading	8	11	15	18	21	27	32	38	43
Formal education	1	2	1	8	8	14	13	29	41
Other	9	19	30	26	35	17	29	43	55
Personal taxes [3]	*1*	*23*	*70*	*124*	*198*	*283*	*407*	*564*	*2,357*
Gifts and contributions	17	31	52	82	92	136	127	211	454
Net savings or deficit	−320	−206	−126	−3	213	236	538	767	2,856
War bonds [6]	16	62	40	117	163	230	323	414	1,193
Life and annuity insurance premiums	10	20	43	50	64	80	108	141	269
Other [7]	−346	−288	−209	−170	−14	−74	107	212	1,394
FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS									
Percent of families in each class	1.5	5.2	5.3	10.7	14.0	14.7	23.0	11.2	14.4
Average number of persons [1]	2.45	2.45	2.78	3.03	3.10	3.13	3.69	4.01	4.13
Average number of earners [2]	.35	.72	1.15	1.22	1.27	1.31	1.57	1.97	2.12
Money income after personal taxes [3]	$313	$776	$1,243	$1,779	$2,259	$2,757	$3,480	$4,408	$7,505
Expenditures, current	887	1,053	1,407	1,788	2,051	2,410	2,838	3,439	4,305
Food [4]	374	434	555	701	797	913	1,043	1,150	1,386
Clothing	42	80	163	234	283	364	462	623	848
Housing,[5] fuel, light and refrigeration	257	251	298	341	394	430	488	547	616
Household operation	56	47	66	83	93	110	140	166	295
Furnishings and equipment	5	25	39	49	60	88	95	132	157
Automobile	16	19	29	42	69	105	119	177	171
Other transportation	7	20	26	44	50	51	63	84	109
Medical care	62	88	94	105	104	123	149	190	265
Personal care	21	19	33	41	48	56	65	84	110
Recreation	3	15	28	46	55	63	82	105	137
Tobacco	16	15	21	41	41	48	59	71	76
Reading	14	13	14	18	22	27	31	37	43
Formal education	1	2	2	11	9	15	13	29	42
Other	13	25	39	32	26	17	29	44	50
Personal taxes [3]	*2*	*13*	*52*	*86*	*130*	*270*	*402*	*559*	*2,335*
Gifts and contributions	26	30	47	66	86	119	119	203	454
Net savings or deficit	−600	−307	−211	−75	122	228	523	766	2,836
War bonds [6]	15	81	28	82	147	233	316	410	1,206
Life and annuity insurance premiums	14	25	40	59	70	83	109	140	263
Other [7]	−629	−413	−279	−216	−95	−88	98	216	1,367

[1] Family size based on equivalent persons, with 52 weeks of family membership considered equivalent to 1 person; 26 weeks equivalent to 0.5 person, etc.

[2] Earner defined as a family member that worked for pay (as wage or salary worker or on his own account) at any time during year.

[3] Personal taxes (income, poll and personal property) have been deducted from money income. Total money income may be obtained by combining amounts shown for both items. Inheritances and large gifts are not considered current income; inheritances and gift taxes excluded from personal taxes.

[4] Includes expenditures for alcoholic beverages.

[5] Includes rents for tenant-occupied dwellings and for lodging away from home and current operation expenses of home owners. Excludes principal payments on mortgages on owned homes.

[6] Value of bonds purchased less those cashed.

[7] Represents differences between income and expenditures plus net war bond purchases and insurance premium payments. Includes amounts deducted for social security, retirement plans, etc., not available separately.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review*, January 1946.

No. 316.—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Income Level in 1949 and Residence, by Regions (With Nonwhite for the United States and the South): 1950

[In thousands, except median income. Based on preliminary sample from 1952 Census returns. See source for explanation of sampling variability. For explanation of urban and rural areas, see p. 2]

Residence and income level	United States		Northeast	North Central	South		West
	Total	Nonwhite			Total	Nonwhite	
Total	**49,580**	**4,858**	**13,041**	**14,946**	**14,550**	**2,988**	**7,043**
Number reporting	46,310	4,602	11,893	14,012	13,740	2,854	6,665
Under $500	6,336	1,106	1,557	1,684	2,359	778	736
$500 to $999	4,272	888	730	1,154	1,815	655	573
$1,000 to $1,499	3,882	708	781	1,054	1,528	489	519
$1,500 to $1,999	3,615	546	820	982	1,326	352	487
$2,000 to $2,499	4,274	491	1,115	1,259	1,301	258	600
$2,500 to $2,999	3,931	290	1,113	1,281	1,024	121	513
$3,000 to $3,499	4,447	232	1,304	1,443	1,032	79	668
$3,500 to $3,999	3,428	109	927	1,183	731	32	587
$4,000 to $4,499	2,783	73	818	912	586	24	468
$4,500 to $4,999	1,883	37	507	620	439	12	307
$5,000 to $5,999	2,990	60	852	1,018	634	24	486
$6,000 to $6,999	1,598	32	465	520	348	13	265
$7,000 to $9,999	1,760	25	527	575	378	14	279
$10,000 and over	1,111	6	376	318	239	1	177
Income not reported	3,270	256	1,148	933	810	134	378
Median income	$2,599	$1,217	$2,924	$2,841	$1,940	$995	$2,907
Urban and rural nonfarm	**43,338**	**4,172**	**12,515**	**12,838**	**11,519**	**2,348**	**6,467**
Number reporting	40,344	3,935	11,408	11,984	10,833	2,232	6,119
Under $500	5,205	852	1,471	1,411	1,649	536	674
$500 to $999	3,285	684	686	933	1,141	456	525
$1,000 to $1,499	3,117	607	732	814	1,116	397	455
$1,500 to $1,999	3,006	500	774	768	1,035	313	430
$2,000 to $2,499	3,710	464	1,002	1,031	1,084	235	533
$2,500 to $2,999	3,517	278	1,069	1,008	879	110	471
$3,000 to $3,499	4,078	228	1,272	1,292	886	76	628
$3,500 to $3,999	3,183	106	891	1,079	657	32	556
$4,000 to $4,499	2,569	71	787	808	540	22	434
$4,500 to $4,999	1,773	36	495	575	414	12	290
$5,000 to $5,999	2,803	55	838	935	572	20	459
$6,000 to $6,999	1,474	29	453	455	313	10	253
$7,000 to $9,999	1,618	22	510	507	348	13	253
$10,000 and over	1,006	5	368	277	202	1	159
Income not reported	2,994	237	1,106	855	685	116	348
Median income	$2,763	$1,355	$2,958	$2,971	$2,219	$1,156	$2,970

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; 1950 Census of Population, *Preliminary Reports*, Series PC-7, No. 2.

No. 317.—Distribution of Families and Unrelated Individuals in Households, by Total Money Income, Urban and Rural: 1947 to 1950

[Based on samples of population residing in households only. Excludes small number of families and individuals residing in quasi households (hotels, large rooming houses, etc.). "Family" not used here with same meaning as in 1940 census. It refers to a group of two or more related persons residing in same household. "Unrelated individual" is used to refer to a person living alone or with persons not related to him. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability. For explanation of urban and rural areas, see p. 2]

Total money income	Families and individuals				Families				Unrelated individuals			
	1947	1948	1949	1950	1947	1948	1949	1950	1947	1948	1949	1950
United States												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $500	8.4	7.9	9.4	9.4	4.3	4.8	5.9	5.8	31.0	26.0	27.1	28.1
$500 to $999	8.4	8.3	9.1	8.4	6.4	5.8	6.2	5.7	19.7	22.9	23.6	22.2
$1,000 to $1,499	8.7	8.0	7.9	6.9	7.8	7.1	7.2	6.2	13.4	13.0	11.0	10.5
$1,500 to $1,999	9.0	7.8	7.9	7.3	8.8	7.4	7.6	7.0	10.5	10.0	9.5	9.0
$2,000 to $2,499	11.0	10.2	10.2	9.0	11.3	10.4	10.2	9.0	9.3	9.4	9.9	9.3
$2,500 to $2,999	9.9	9.6	9.8	8.5	10.7	10.1	10.4	8.9	5.5	6.1	6.9	6.3
$3,000 to $3,499	10.1	10.7	10.1	10.7	11.4	11.6	11.2	11.6	3.3	5.5	4.5	5.7
$3,500 to $3,999	7.5	8.1	7.8	8.1	8.3	9.1	8.8	9.0	2.7	2.4	2.8	3.5
$4,000 to $4,499	6.0	6.7	5.9	6.9	6.9	7.6	6.8	7.9	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.0
$4,500 to $4,999	4.2	4.7	4.5	5.0	4.8	5.4	5.3	5.7	.8	1.1	.4	1.1
$5,000 to $5,999	6.7	7.1	6.8	7.7	7.7	8.1	7.8	9.0	.9	.8	1.4	1.0
$6,000 to $9,999	7.7	8.5	8.3	9.3	8.9	9.8	9.8	11.0	.8	.8	.7	.9
$10,000 and over	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.2	1.0	.4	.4	.4
Median income [1]												
Total	$2,727	$2,909	$2,783	$3,025	$3,033	$3,190	$3,107	$3,319	$983	$1,042	$984	$992
Urban and rural nonfarm	2,900	3,101	2,989	3,188	3,207	3,391	3,324	3,497	1,077	1,148	1,042	1,079
Rural farm	1,781	1,861	1,462	1,790	1,958	2,034	1,587	1,970	582	533	500	532

[1] For definition of median, see headnote, table 23, p. 28.

No. 318.—Distribution of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income, Urban and Rural: 1950

[Data based on sample. Includes data for families and individuals in quasi households, hotels, large rooming houses, etc., as well as households. See headnote, table 317]

Total money income	Families and individuals				Families				Unrelated individuals			
	Total	Urban	Rural-nonfarm	Rural-farm	Total	Urban	Rural-nonfarm	Rural-farm	Total	Urban	Rural-nonfarm	Rural-farm
Number (thousands)	49,016	32,672	9,986	6,358	39,822	25,796	8,388	5,638	9,194	6,876	1,598	720
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $500	9.8	7.3	11.2	19.9	5.8	3.3	6.3	16.1	27.8	23.0	37.4	49.6
$500 to $999	8.6	7.5	9.3	12.9	5.7	4.0	6.8	12.0	21.3	21.0	22.8	20.6
$1,000 to $1,499	7.0	5.9	7.4	11.5	6.2	4.7	6.9	11.9	10.4	10.8	9.6	8.3
$1,500 to $1,999	7.2	6.5	7.9	10.0	7.0	5.7	8.3	10.7	8.4	9.5	5.7	4.7
$2,000 to $2,499	9.0	8.2	10.8	9.9	8.9	8.0	11.1	10.1	9.3	9.4	9.2	8.3
$2,500 to $2,999	8.5	8.4	9.2	8.3	8.9	8.5	10.0	8.9	7.1	7.9	5.3	3.2
$3,000 to $3,499	10.7	11.4	10.1	7.9	11.7	12.4	11.4	8.6	6.4	7.7	3.1	2.1
$3,500 to $3,999	8.1	9.0	7.4	4.6	9.0	10.1	8.3	5.2	3.8	4.6	2.4	------
$4,000 to $4,499	6.8	7.6	6.2	3.6	7.9	9.0	7.2	3.9	1.9	2.2	.9	1.2
$4,500 to $4,999	4.9	5.8	4.0	2.1	5.7	6.9	4.5	2.3	1.2	1.2	1.6	.6
$5,000 to $5,999	7.5	8.7	6.8	3.2	9.0	10.6	8.0	3.5	1.2	1.3	.9	.3
$6,000 to $6,999	4.3	5.1	3.5	1.7	5.2	6.3	4.1	1.9	.4	.4	.3	.3
$7,000 to $9,999	4.8	5.6	3.8	2.5	5.8	6.8	4.6	2.8	.6	.9	------	------
$10,000 and over	2.7	3.1	2.3	1.9	3.3	3.8	2.6	2.1	.4	.3	.5	.9
Median income [1]	$2,990	$3,269	$2,685	$1,785	$3,319	$3,673	$3,027	$1,970	$1,045	$1,278	$775	$511

[1] For definition of median, see headnote, table 23, p. 28.

Source of tables 317 and 318: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Income of Families and Persons in the United States:* 1950, Series P-60, No. 9.

No. 319.—Percent Distribution of Primary Families and Unrelated Individuals With Wage or Salary Income, by Wage or Salary Income and Receipt of Nonwage Income, Urban and Rural: 1939 to 1950

[Based on samples of population residing in households only; see source for evaluation of sampling variability. Excludes small number of families and individuals residing in quasi households (hotels, large rooming houses, etc.). "Primary family" refers to head of household and all persons related to him. A "primary individual" refers to household head who has no relatives living with him. These terms were not used in 1940 Census. Wage or salary income includes all money received in compensation for work or services performed as employees, including commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, bonuses, Armed Forces pay, etc., as well as receipts commonly referred to as wages or salaries. It excludes value of income in kind, such as living quarters, meals, clothing, etc. A primary family was considered to have other income if any person 14 years of age and over in family had $50 or more of income from sources other than money wages or salaries. For explanation of urban and rural areas, see p. 2]

Wage or salary income and receipt of nonwage income	Primary families and individuals						Primary families						Primary unrelated individuals					
	1939	1945	1946	1947	1949	1950	1939	1945	1946	1947	1949	1950	1939	1945	1946	1947	1949	1950
UNITED STATES																		
Total	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*
$1 to $499	20.2	10.2	(1)	6.1	7.0	7.9	18.9	9.3	(1)	5.3	6.5	7.1	38.1	22.9	(1)	19.1	13.2	18.4
$500 to $999	21.0	8.1	(1)	6.4	5.7	5.7	20.6	7.5	(1)	5.7	5.2	5.1	27.6	16.7	(1)	17.0	12.8	13.5
$1,000 to $1,499	19.0	9.6	(1)	8.1	7.2	6.0	19.2	9.3	(1)	7.5	6.8	5.5	16.2	14.3	(1)	16.3	12.5	12.3
$1,500 to $1,999	15.3	11.8	(1)	9.5	8.6	7.2	15.7	11.4	(1)	9.3	8.0	6.7	9.0	16.7	(1)	12.6	15.8	13.0
$2,000 to $2,499	9.8	13.2	(1)	12.1	11.3	9.9	10.2	13.1	(1)	12.0	10.9	9.8	4.2	14.6	(1)	13.1	16.4	12.1
$2,500 to $2,999	5.2	12.0	(1)	10.9	11.0	9.4	5.4	12.3	(1)	11.2	11.0	9.5	1.7	7.0	(1)	7.6	11.7	8.5
$3,000 to $4,999	7.2	26.3	(1)	31.9	32.3	34.8	7.6	27.7	(1)	33.3	33.7	36.1	2.3	6.5	(1)	10.8	14.7	19.9
$5,000 and over	2.3	8.8	(1)	14.9	16.8	18.9	2.4	9.3	(1)	15.7	17.9	20.3	.9	1.2	(1)	3.4	2.8	2.4
Median wage or salary income [2]	$1,231	$2,390	(1)	$2,854	$2,959	$3,216	$1,272	$2,476	(1)	$2,955	$3,096	$3,353	$714	$1,361	(1)	$1,424	$1,860	$1,725
Without nonwage income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 to $499	16.4	4.0	(1)	2.5	2.4	3.3	14.8	2.4	(1)	1.4	1.6	2.2	36.1	20.9	(1)	16.3	10.1	13.5
$500 to $999	20.8	6.4	(1)	5.2	4.0	4.4	20.1	5.2	(1)	4.2	3.1	3.3	29.0	18.3	(1)	17.6	12.8	13.8
$1,000 to $1,499	20.5	8.6	(1)	6.9	6.0	5.5	20.7	7.9	(1)	6.1	5.2	4.6	17.4	15.4	(1)	17.8	13.3	13.6
$1,500 to $1,999	17.0	12.0	(1)	9.0	7.6	7.3	17.6	11.6	(1)	8.7	6.8	6.6	9.3	16.0	(1)	13.2	15.0	13.5
$2,000 to $2,499	10.8	15.3	(1)	12.6	11.7	10.6	11.3	15.4	(1)	12.6	11.1	10.2	4.1	14.2	(1)	13.2	17.7	13.9
$2,500 to $2,999	5.6	15.0	(1)	12.3	12.4	9.9	5.9	15.7	(1)	12.6	12.3	9.9	1.6	7.6	(1)	8.0	12.9	9.8
$3,000 to $4,999	7.3	29.3	(1)	35.9	37.1	38.7	7.7	31.5	(1)	37.9	39.1	40.8	1.9	6.3	(1)	11.1	15.9	20.2
$5,000 and over	1.7	9.6	(1)	15.6	18.9	20.3	1.8	10.4	(1)	16.5	20.5	22.5	.5	1.3	(1)	2.8	2.3	1.7
Median wage or salary income [2]	$1,312	$2,627	(1)	$3,084	$3,323	$3,466	$1,363	$2,741	(1)	$3,232	$3,493	$3,650	$739	$1,351	(1)	$1,454	$1,959	$1,838
URBAN AND RURAL NONFARM																		
Median wage or salary income: [3]																		
Total	$1,345	(1)	$2,680	$3,042	$3,162	$3,408	$1,389	(1)	$2,773	$3,184	$3,317	$3,547	$764	(1)	$1,429	$1,478	$1,902	$1,799
Without nonwage income	$1,380	(1)	$2,852	$3,191	$3,408	$3,545	$1,431	(1)	$2,956	$3,340	$3,577	$3,728	$781	(1)	$1,548	$1,491	$2,000	$1,890
RURAL FARM																		
Median wage or salary income: [3]																		
Total	$453	(1)	(1)	$1,510	$1,202	$1,313	$461	(1)	(1)	$1,546	$1,209	$1,355	$336	(1)	(1)	$750	(3)	(3)
Without nonwage income	$455	(1)	(1)	$2,008	$1,933	$1,899	$469	(1)	(1)	$2,073	$2,000	$2,020	$331	(1)	(1)	$850	(3)	(3)

[1] Comparable figures not available.
[2] For definition of median, see headnote, table 23, p. 28.
[3] Median not shown where there were fewer than 100 cases in the sample reporting "With income."

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950*, Series P-60, No. 9.

No. 320.—Distribution of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income and Major Source of Earnings by Size of Family, Urban and Rural: 1950

[See headnote, table 318]

Total money income and major source of earnings	Total	Unrelated individuals	Families: Total	Families: With specified number of related persons in family: 2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Median size of families
UNITED STATES										
Number.....(thousands)	49,016	9,194	39,822	13,084	9,984	8,228	4,434	2,136	1,956	3.18
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-------
Under $500	9.8	27.8	5.8	9.2	4.3	3.6	3.1	4.7	7.0	2.46
$500 to $999	8.6	21.3	5.7	9.2	4.6	3.1	3.5	5.3	5.1	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	7.0	10.4	6.2	8.6	5.3	3.8	5.6	4.8	8.6	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	7.2	8.4	7.0	8.1	7.2	5.4	6.0	6.1	8.4	2.97
$2,000 to $2,499	9.0	9.3	8.9	9.8	8.9	8.1	8.0	9.5	8.9	3.08
$2,500 to $2,999	8.5	7.1	8.9	8.6	9.3	9.4	8.5	9.0	7.2	3.20
$3,000 to $3,499	10.7	6.4	11.7	10.8	12.0	13.2	11.6	9.8	11.4	3.27
$3,500 to $3,999	8.1	3.8	9.0	7.6	9.8	10.0	9.7	9.0	8.2	3.32
$4,000 to $4,499	6.8	1.9	7.9	6.2	8.8	9.0	8.7	8.5	6.4	3.36
$4,500 to $4,999	4.9	1.2	5.7	4.3	6.6	6.7	6.0	6.9	4.4	3.37
$5,000 to $5,999	7.5	1.2	9.0	7.2	9.7	10.7	10.7	7.9	7.0	3.38
$6,000 to $6,999	4.3	.4	5.2	4.3	5.2	5.7	6.1	6.8	5.4	3.42
$7,000 to $9,999	4.8	.6	5.8	3.6	5.1	7.4	8.6	7.0	8.4	3.78
$10,000 and over	2.7	.4	3.3	2.5	3.1	4.0	3.8	4.6	3.7	3.57
Median income [1]	$2,990	$1,045	$3,319	$2,800	$3,432	$3,675	$3,687	$3,543	$3,208	-------
NONFARM WAGES OR SALARY										
Number.....(thousands)	34,344	5,209	29,135	8,842	7,655	6,317	3,362	1,563	1,396	3.25
Median income [1]	$3,353	$1,931	$3,584	$3,270	$3,648	$3,825	$3,887	$3,806	$3,483	-------
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT										
Number.....(thousands)	4,268	421	3,847	1,300	991	854	377	196	129	3.13
Median income [1]	$3,522	$1,250	$3,821	$2,905	$3,883	$4,424	$4,607	(2)	(2)	-------
FARM WAGES OR SALARY										
Number.....(thousands)	1,366	322	1,044	281	195	223	127	86	132	3.25
Median income [1]	$1,366	$694	$1,571	$1,005	(2)	$1,863	(2)	(2)	(2)	-------
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT										
Number.....(thousands)	3,379	202	3,177	875	720	612	449	244	208	3.48
Median income [1]	$1,929	(2)	$2,015	$1,206	$2,000	$2,625	$2,313	$2,386	$1,591	-------
NO EARNINGS [3]										
Number.....(thousands)	5,659	3,040	2,619	1,787	415	221	119	47	30	2.23
Median income [1]	$644	$475	$923	$914	$866	$944	(2)	(2)	(2)	-------

[1] For definition of median, see headnote, table 23, p. 28.
[2] Median not shown where there were fewer than 100 cases in the sample reporting on income.
[3] Includes a relatively small number of families and unrelated individuals having no income as well as those having income other than earnings only.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950*, Series P-60, No. 9.

No. 321.—Distribution of Persons 14 Years of Age and Over by Total Money Income in 1950 and Major Occupation Group in April 1951, by Sex

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability]

Total money income and sex	Total	Employed as civilians in April 1951							
		Total employed civilians	Professional, technical, and kindred workers			Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm		
			Total	Self-employed	Salaried		Total	Self-employed	Salaried
MALE									
Number of persons (thousands)	52,592	42,134	2,962	624	2,338	3,921	5,184	3,037	2,147
Number of persons with income (thousands)	47,585	41,081	2,943	621	2,322	3,888	5,162	3,025	2,137
Percent of those with income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	.7	.7	.2	-------	.3	2.9	2.4	4.1	.2
$1 to $499	10.6	7.1	1.6	2.1	1.5	20.6	3.1	4.8	.9
$500 to $999	9.4	6.8	3.9	2.1	4.3	14.4	4.0	5.6	1.9
$1,000 to $1,499	8.0	7.1	3.4	4.1	3.2	12.2	4.8	7.2	1.5
$1,500 to $1,999	8.4	8.5	3.5	2.9	3.6	10.6	4.2	5.6	2.3
$2,000 to $2,499	11.4	12.3	6.4	3.3	7.1	10.5	7.6	9.6	4.9
$2,500 to $2,999	10.2	11.3	8.3	3.3	9.4	5.8	7.2	8.2	6.0
$3,000 to $3,499	12.5	14.0	11.1	6.6	12.1	6.5	10.7	9.4	12.6
$3,500 to $3,999	8.4	9.5	10.3	6.6	11.1	3.2	9.2	7.8	11.1
$4,000 to $4,499	6.2	7.0	9.5	2.9	11.0	2.9	7.2	5.2	10.0
$4,500 to $4,999	3.4	3.9	6.5	2.5	7.4	1.6	6.4	3.5	10.2
$5,000 to $5,999	4.6	5.1	12.6	12.4	12.6	3.1	10.5	7.9	14.1
$6,000 to $6,999	2.0	2.1	6.6	6.6	6.6	1.8	5.3	4.2	6.8
$7,000 to $9,999	2.0	2.3	7.5	13.2	6.2	1.7	6.9	6.3	7.6
$10,000 and over	2.0	2.3	8.7	31.4	3.5	2.3	10.3	10.6	9.9
Median income [1]	$2,570	$2,831	$4,073	$6,188	$3,880	$1,496	$3,814	$3,263	$4,431

Total money income and sex	Employed as civilians in April 1951—continued								In armed forces or not employed in April 1951
	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	
MALE									
Number of persons (thousands)	2,624	2,312	8,320	8,797	54	2,392	1,732	3,835	10,458
Number of persons with income (thousands)	2,574	2,242	8,263	8,675	44	2,308	1,308	3,673	6,504
Percent of those with income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	.2	.2	.1	.2	(2)	.6	.6	.2	.5
$1 to $499	3.6	9.4	2.0	3.9	(2)	7.5	34.4	11.6	31.9
$500 to $999	3.8	3.7	3.6	5.3	(2)	8.4	21.1	12.6	25.2
$1,000 to $1,499	4.3	4.7	4.4	5.8	(2)	9.4	17.0	14.2	13.6
$1,500 to $1,999	6.5	5.6	6.8	9.7	(2)	14.3	13.1	13.9	7.9
$2,000 to $2,499	14.3	11.3	10.6	15.9	(2)	16.4	7.7	18.4	6.1
$2,500 to $2,999	13.1	12.3	11.8	15.7	(2)	14.9	3.2	11.7	3.9
$3,000 to $3,499	20.6	10.8	18.3	19.2	(2)	12.8	1.6	9.5	3.6
$3,500 to $3,999	14.5	10.0	13.9	10.6	(2)	7.5	.3	4.7	2.0
$4,000 to $4,499	9.1	8.5	11.1	7.2	(2)	4.3	1.0	1.7	.9
$4,500 to $4,999	4.2	4.3	6.0	3.1	(2)	2.6	-------	.6	.5
$5,000 to $5,999	3.5	7.2	7.3	2.6	(2)	1.1	-------	.3	1.6
$6,000 to $6,999	.9	3.0	2.4	.5	(2)	.2	-------	.3	1.0
$7,000 to $9,999	1.3	5.8	1.6	.2	(2)	.3	-------	.1	.7
$10,000 and over	.3	3.3	.2	-------	(2)	-------	-------	-------	.5
Median income [1]	$3,103	$3,137	$3,293	$2,790	(2)	$2,303	$854	$1,909	$848

For footnotes see p. 268.

No. 321.—Distribution of Persons 14 Years of Age and Over by Total Money Income in 1950 and Major Occupation Group in April 1951, by Sex—Con.

Total money income and sex	Total	Employed as civilians in April 1951: Total employed civilians	Professional, technical, and kindred workers: Total	Professional, technical, and kindred workers: Self-employed	Professional, technical, and kindred workers: Salaried	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm: Total	Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm: Self-employed	Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm: Salaried
FEMALE									
Number of persons....(thousands)	56,900	17,888	1,778	152	1,626	208	1,051	674	377
Number of persons with income (thousands)	24,651	15,275	1,627	134	1,493	134	850	505	345
Percent of those with income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	.3	.3	.3	(2)	-------	(2)	2.7	4.4	------
$1 to $499	31.7	19.5	11.2	(2)	9.4	(2)	15.5	21.3	6.8
$500 to $999	19.8	15.6	10.3	(2)	9.7	(2)	15.3	20.4	7.4
$1,000 to $1,499	11.4	12.6	8.0	(2)	7.5	(2)	13.1	14.7	10.8
$1,500 to $1,999	12.2	16.4	14.1	(2)	14.9	(2)	9.7	8.0	12.2
$2,000 to $2,499	11.6	16.8	17.4	(2)	17.9	(2)	15.3	11.1	21.6
$2,500 to $2,999	6.5	9.8	15.2	(2)	16.1	(2)	9.1	5.3	14.9
$3,000 to $3,499	3.3	4.7	10.6	(2)	11.4	(2)	5.6	3.1	9.5
$3,500 to $3,999	1.2	1.8	5.0	(2)	5.3	(2)	2.4	2.2	2.7
$4,000 to $4,499	.8	1.1	3.3	(2)	3.3	(2)	2.4	1.3	4.1
$4,500 to $4,999	.4	.5	2.7	(2)	3.0	(2)	1.1	--------	2.7
$5,000 to $5,999	.3	.4	.9	(2)	1.0	(2)	3.2	3.1	3.4
$6,000 to $6,999	.1	.1	.4	(2)	.4	(2)	.8	1.3	------
$7,000 to $9,999	.2	.1	.4	(2)	.3	(2)	.8	.4	1.4
$10,000 and over	.2	.2	.3	(2)	-------	(2)	2.9	3.1	2.7
Median income [1]	$953	$1,559	$2,175	(2)	$2,238	(2)	$1,674	$1,129	$2,297

Total money income and sex	Employed as civilians in April 1951—continued: Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	In armed forces or not employed in April 1951
FEMALE									
Number of persons..(thousands)	4,909	1,269	214	3,742	1,866	2,149	609	92	39,012
Number of persons with income (thousands)	4,427	1,000	195	3,368	1,623	1,837	145	67	9,376
Percent of those with income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	--------	.2	(2)	--------	--------	1.0	(2)	(2)	.3
$1 to $499	8.2	28.5	(2)	11.0	58.6	25.7	(2)	(2)	50.9
$500 to $999	8.8	17.4	(2)	14.7	25.6	28.3	(2)	(2)	26.5
$1,000 to $1,499	9.3	18.2	(2)	17.0	7.9	18.2	(2)	(2)	9.4
$1,500 to $1,999	19.9	17.6	(2)	22.9	5.2	12.0	(2)	(2)	5.5
$2,000 to $2,499	25.2	10.9	(2)	20.1	2.2	9.8	(2)	(2)	3.4
$2,500 to $2,999	15.1	5.2	(2)	11.0	.1	2.8	(2)	(2)	1.4
$3,000 to $3,499	8.4	1.3	(2)	2.3	.3	1.0	(2)	(2)	1.0
$3,500 to $3,999	2.9	.4	(2)	.8	--------	.8	(2)	(2)	.3
$4,000 to $4,499	1.3	.4	(2)	.2	.1	.2	(2)	(2)	.4
$4,500 to $4,999	.4	--------	(2)	--------	--------	.1	(2)	(2)	.2
$5,000 to $5,999	.2	--------	(2)	--------	--------	.1	(2)	(2)	.3
$6,000 to $6,999	--------	--------	(2)	--------	--------	--------	(2)	(2)	.1
$7,000 to $9,999	.1	--------	(2)	--------	--------	--------	(2)	(2)	.2
$10,000 and over	--------	--------	(2)	--------	--------	--------	(2)	(2)	.2
Median income [1]	$2,074	$1,109	(2)	$1,661	$427	$913	(2)	(2)	$488

[1] Based on number of persons with income. For definition of median, see headnote, table 23, p. 28.
[2] Fewer than 100 cases in sample reporting on income.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950*, Series P-60, No. 9.

No. 322.—Distribution of Persons 14 Years of Age and Over by Total Money Income, by Sex, Urban and Rural: 1944 to 1950

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE				
	1944	1947	1948	1949	1950	1944	1947	1948	1949	1950
UNITED STATES										
Total persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income	88.9	88.9	89.9	89.9	89.9	47.9	39.2	40.9	41.8	43.2
Percent without income	11.1	11.1	10.1	10.1	10.1	52.1	60.8	59.1	58.2	56.8
Percent of those with income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	.5	.4	.5	.8	.7	.1	.2	.1	.3	.3
$1 to $499	13.0	9.8	9.6	11.6	10.6	30.5	29.8	28.9	31.3	31.7
$500 to $999	12.2	11.1	10.4	10.7	9.4	23.7	19.5	20.6	20.0	19.8
$1,000 to $1,499	11.1	10.5	9.8	9.4	8.0	19.3	16.0	14.5	13.5	11.4
$1,500 to 1,999	11.9	11.3	9.3	9.3	8.4	12.9	15.6	13.9	12.7	12.2
$2,000 to $2,499	14.1	14.0	13.2	11.7	11.4	7.3	10.4	11.6	11.2	11.6
$2,500 to $2,999	11.6	11.3	11.5	11.6	10.2	2.9	3.8	5.2	5.2	6.5
$3,000 to $3,499	9.5	10.0	12.2	11.5	12.5	1.2	2.1	2.4	3.1	3.3
$3,500 to $3,999	5.6	5.9	7.3	7.7	8.4	.6	.9	1.0	1.0	1.2
$4,000 to $4,499	3.0	4.3	5.1	4.8	6.2	.4	.6	.5	.9	.8
$4,500 to $4,999	2.0	2.1	2.9	2.0	3.4	.3	.3	.2	.3	.4
$5,000 to $5,999	2.2	3.0	3.6	3.4	4.6	.3	.3	.3	.2	.3
$6,000 to $9,999	2.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	4.0	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
$10,000 and over	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.0	.3	.3	.2	.1	.2
Median income for persons with income [1]	$2,046	$2,230	$2,396	$2,346	$2,570	$909	$1,017	$1,009	$960	$953
URBAN AND RURAL-NONFARM										
Total persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income	90.0	89.6	90.7	90.5	90.8	51.5	41.2	43.1	44.1	45.2
Percent without income	10.0	10.4	9.3	9.5	9.2	48.5	58.8	56.9	55.9	54.8
Median income for persons with income [1]	$2,265	$2,368	$2,585	$2,563	$2,784	$969	$1,103	$1,222	$1,049	$1,043
RURAL-FARM										
Total persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income	84.7	85.8	85.5	87.0	86.7	29.4	28.6	29.7	28.0	31.0
Percent without income	15.3	14.2	14.5	13.0	13.3	70.6	71.4	70.3	72.0	69.0
Median income for persons with income [1]	$951	$1,360	$1,385	$1,054	$1,328	$439	$483	$467	$392	$417

[1] For definition of median, see headnote, table 23, p. 28.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950*, Series P-60, No. 9.

No. 323.—Distribution of Persons 14 Years of Age and Over With Wage or Salary Income, by Wage or Salary Income, by Sex and Receipt of Nonwage Income, for the United States: 1939 and 1950

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability]

Wage or salary income	Total persons						Without nonwage income					
	Both sexes		Male		Female		Both sexes		Male		Female	
	1939	1950	1939	1950	1939	1950	1939	1950	1939	1950	1939	1950
Total persons with wage or salary income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 to $99	5.4	5.1	3.7	3.1	9.9	9.1	5.1	5.3	3.3	2.8	9.7	8.8
$100 to $199	7.3	3.7	5.9	2.1	11.1	6.6	7.0	3.8	5.5	1.9	10.7	6.5
$200 to $399	14.1	5.9	12.7	3.9	17.7	9.8	13.5	6.1	12.0	3.8	17.2	9.5
$400 to $599	11.9	5.4	10.8	3.7	14.6	8.6	11.9	5.6	10.7	3.5	14.7	8.5
$600 to $799	12.0	3.9	10.8	2.8	15.1	6.2	12.4	4.1	11.1	2.7	15.6	6.1
$800 to $999	9.3	3.5	8.9	2.7	10.6	5.1	9.7	3.6	9.2	2.6	11.0	5.1
$1,000 to $1,199	8.2	3.5	8.7	2.9	7.0	4.6	8.6	3.6	9.1	2.8	7.4	4.6
$1,200 to $1,399	7.8	3.8	8.8	3.0	5.1	5.2	8.1	4.1	9.2	3.2	5.3	5.4
$1,400 to $1,599	6.1	4.1	7.2	3.4	3.1	5.6	6.3	4.3	7.6	3.4	3.1	5.7
$1,600 to $1,799	3.3	3.1	4.0	2.5	1.5	4.4	3.4	3.4	4.2	2.6	1.5	4.4
$1,800 to $1,999	3.8	4.5	4.7	3.5	1.4	6.4	3.9	4.9	4.9	3.8	1.3	6.6
$2,000 to $2,499	5.3	13.1	6.8	12.6	1.6	14.1	5.3	13.9	6.9	13.4	1.5	14.6
$2,500 to $2,999	2.0	10.4	2.6	11.7	.5	7.9	2.0	10.0	2.6	11.4	.5	8.1
$3,000 to $4,999	2.4	24.5	3.1	34.0	.6	6.2	2.2	22.3	2.8	33.9	.5	5.9
$5,000 and over	1.0	5.6	1.4	8.3	.1	.3	.7	4.9	.9	8.3	.1	.2
Median wage or salary income	$789	$2,133	$939	$2,670	$555	$1,203	$804	$2,043	$962	$2,659	$508	$1,230

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950*, Series P-60, No. 9.

No. 324.—Median Wage or Salary Income of Persons 14 Years of Age and Over with Wage or Salary Income, by Color and Major Industry Group, by Sex: 1939 and 1950

[Data based on sample (see source for evaluation of sampling reliability), and restricted to persons who were wage or salary workers at time of survey. Wage or salary income includes all money received in compensation for work or services performed as employees, including commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, bonuses, armed forces pay, etc., as well as receipts commonly referred to as wages or salaries. Excludes value of income in kind, such as living quarters, meals, clothing, etc. Median wage or salary income based on number of persons reporting $1 or more of wage or salary income. For definition of median, see headnote, table 23, p.28]

Color and major industry group	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	1939	1950	1939	1950	1939	1950
Color						
White	$956	$2,481	$1,112	$2,982	$676	$1,698
Nonwhite	364	1,295	460	1,828	246	626
Major industry group in survey week [1]						
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	292	957	301	1,026	154	(2)
Mining	957	3,126	956	3,177	1,077	(2)
Construction	777	2,541	777	2,557	804	(2)
Manufacturing	988	2,618	1,141	3,117	646	1,832
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	1,365	2,945	1,425	3,210	1,068	2,155
Wholesale trade	1,215	2,748	1,326	3,071	828	1,882
Retail trade	793	1,922	969	2,481	599	1,196
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,257	2,338	1,487	3,431	977	1,940
Business and repair services	971	2,471	995	2,628	838	(2)
Personal services	360	648	738	1,527	292	504
Entertainment and recreation services	814	1,591	888	1,825	639	(2)
Professional and related services	995	2,145	1,235	2,721	896	1,844
Public administration	1,492	2,981	1,625	3,325	1,233	2,448

[1] Except public emergency workers.
[2] Median not shown where there were fewer than 100 cases in sample reporting with income.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950*, Series P-60, No. 9.

12. Prices

(Sent to print March 19, 1952)

The indexes issued by the Bureau of Labor Statistics have been, since the beginning of the century, the major source of price statistics in summarized form. This agency prepares weekly and monthly indexes of wholesale prices, a daily index based on spot market prices of 28 commodities; indexes of food prices at retail in 56 large cities; and indexes of consumers' prices for moderate-income families in 34 large cities.

Wholesale price index.—Since 1902, the official monthly wholesale price index has been prepared as an indicator of general price trends and average changes in commodity prices at primary market levels. The official series on the base, 1926=100, has been carried back to 1890; separate monthly indexes are available for major groups of commodities from January 1890, and for subgroups of commodities beginning with 1913. This index, based on 1926=100, is the official index for December 1951 and all earlier dates.

A newly-revised index, based on 1947–49=100, is now the official index for January 1952 and all subsequent months. The new index has been computed back to 1947 for purposes of comparison only (see table 327). Weights used represent all sales at the primary market level during the calendar year 1947. Moreover, the new index has expanded the number of commodities covered to 2,000 instead of the 900 measured by the earlier index. For a detailed description of the new index, see the *Monthly Labor Review*, February 1952.

The index (1926=100) measures average changes in commodity prices of about 900 commodities at the primary market level—usually the level at which the commodity is first sold commercially in substantial volume. The prices are ordinarily those charged by representative manufacturers or producers to the types of distributors or industrial consumers who are characteristic buyers of the product. Wherever feasible the prices are f. o. b. point of production or sale. In the case of some commodities, prices quoted in organized commodity markets are used.

The index (1926=100) measures completely the price changes of only the 900 commodities (and others that are closely related) which are specifically defined for pricing both physically and in terms of market structure. It is not an over-all measure of the "general price level" or of "the purchasing power of the dollar"—it does not include all classes of commodities (real estate, securities, services, etc.) which are factors in the "general price level."

Commodities are priced in terms of a given specification at stated terms of trade. Most of the commodities are represented by a single quotation. Since 1934, in computing the index the price of each article is weighted by the quantities marketed during the years 1929–1931, except for agricultural commodities. For agricultural commodities, average market sales in the years 1929, 1930, and 1931 are used. Indexes are computed for 10 major commodity groups, 49 subgroups and 5 economic groups.

Beginning with 1921, in computing indexes for commodity groups, articles falling under more than one group are included under each classification. For example, articles produced on the farm which reach the consumer practically unchanged in form, such as potatoes, milk, and eggs, are included among both farm products and foods. Duplication also occurs between the metals and metal products and building materials groups. However, in computing the index for all commodities, such articles are counted only once.

Consumers' price index.—This index measures average changes in retail prices of goods, rents and services, purchased by wage-earners and lower-salaried clerical workers in large cities. The weights used in calculating the index are based on studies of actual expenditures by families of wage-earners and lower-salaried workers. A study

conducted in 1917–19 provided the weights used from 1913 to 1935. From 1935 to January 1950, time-to-time changes in retail prices were weighted by 1934–36 average expenditures of urban families whose annual incomes averaged $1,524 in 1934–36. Weights used beginning January 1950 have been adjusted to 1949–50 spending patterns.

The index does not measure changes in the total amount families spend for living or relative differences in prices or living costs between cities. The list of items priced for the index includes approximately 225 goods and services. For many goods a number of different articles or qualities of articles are included in the index. Sales taxes are reflected wherever applicable, but income taxes, social security deductions, and bond deductions are not included. Since March 1943, food indexes have been based upon changes in food prices in 56 cities. From September 1940 through June 1947, comsumers' price indexes were computed monthly for 21 cities, and in March, June, September, and December for 13 additional cities; beginning July 1947, indexes have been computed monthly for 10 cities, and once every 3 months for 24 additional cities according to a staggered schedule. Since July 1947, the following schedule has been in effect:

Food prices and indexes, for 56 cities each month;

Fuel prices and indexes for 34 cities each month;

Commodities (other than food and fuel) and services indexes for 10 cities monthly and for 24 additional cities quarterly on a rotating cycle;

Rents quarterly for 34 cities, on a rotating cycle;

All items and group indexes for 10 cities monthly, and for 24 additional cities quarterly on a rotating cycle;

National indexes (average of large cities) for all items and groups, monthly, based upon prices in the cities surveyed and estimated changes in the unpriced cities.

The **retail food price indexes** presented in this section are one component of the consumers' price index. For periods from January 1935 to March 1943 they are based on the distribution of expenditures as shown by the 1934–36 study of expenditures of wage-earners' and lower-salaried clerical workers' families. In March 1943, the weights for this index were revised to take account of changes in food purchases due to wartime shortages and rationing. In January 1946, these wartime weight adjustments were eliminated and certain other revisions made in the calculating procedures. In January 1950, the weights were adjusted to estimated 1949–50 spending patterns. The indexes are computed from prices of 54 foods for the period from January 1935 to March 1943, 61 foods for the period March 1943 to June 1947, 50 foods from June 1947 to January 1950, and 60 foods thereafter. Aggregate costs of these foods in each of 56 cities (51 cities prior to March 1943), weighted to represent total purchases, have been combined for the United States with the use of population weights. Indexes for all periods prior to January 1935 are converted from indexes computed for corresponding periods on the 1923–25 base.

Other indexes.—The Bureau of Agricultural Economics prepares currently **indexes of prices received for farm products and of prices paid by farmers.** (See text, p. 569.)

In comparing the movement of **the indexes of consumers' prices** and of **the prices paid by farmers for** commodities bought for family living (table 710), it should be noted that the consumers' price index includes rents and other services and the farm index does not, and that the list of commodities included in the two indexes and their geographic coverage differs because farm family buying differs considerably from that of city families, and farm and city workers are located in different parts of the country.

Historical statistics.—See preface and historical appendix. Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series L 15–25") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789–1945.*

No. 325.—Wholesale Prices—Indexes, by Major Commodity Groups, 1890 to 1951, and by Months, 1930 to 1951

[1926=100. See general note, p. 271. See also *Historical Statistics*, series L 15-25, and for monthly data, series App. 23]

Period	All commodities	Farm products	Foods	Hides and leather products	Textile products	Fuel and lighting	Metals and metal products	Building materials	Chemicals and allied products [1]	House furnishing goods	Miscellaneous
1890	56.2	50.4	55.5	47.5	57.8	38.1	105.3	46.5	73.2	49.9	97.9
1895	48.8	43.9	47.3	49.4	44.3	40.3	70.4	38.8	64.7	43.5	88.9
1900	56.1	50.5	50.8	49.4	53.3	46.3	98.0	46.2	82.1	48.9	102.0
1905	60.1	56.4	55.1	53.9	54.1	49.6	89.1	48.1	82.3	49.7	117.4
1910	70.4	74.3	64.9	60.2	58.4	47.6	85.2	55.3	82.0	54.0	152.7
1915	69.5	71.5	65.4	75.5	54.1	51.8	86.3	53.5	112.0	56.0	86.9
1920	154.4	150.7	137.4	171.3	164.8	163.7	149.4	150.1	164.7	141.8	167.5
1925	103.5	109.8	100.2	105.3	108.3	96.5	103.2	101.7	101.8	103.1	109.0
1929	95.3	104.9	99.9	109.1	90.4	83.0	100.5	95.4	94.0	94.3	82.6
1932	64.8	48.2	61.0	72.9	54.9	70.3	80.2	71.4	73.9	75.1	64.4
1935	80.0	78.8	83.7	89.6	70.9	73.5	86.4	85.3	79.0	80.6	68.3
1939	77.1	65.3	70.4	95.6	69.7	73.1	94.4	90.5	76.0	86.3	74.8
1940	78.6	67.7	71.3	100.8	73.8	71.7	95.8	94.8	77.0	88.5	77.3
1941	87.3	82.4	82.7	108.3	84.8	76.2	99.4	103.2	84.4	94.3	82.0
1942	98.8	105.9	99.6	117.7	96.9	78.5	103.8	110.2	95.5	102.4	89.7
1943	103.1	122.6	106.6	117.5	97.4	80.8	103.8	111.4	94.9	102.7	92.2
1944	104.0	123.3	104.9	116.7	98.4	83.0	103.8	115.5	95.2	104.3	93.6
1945	105.8	128.2	106.2	118.1	100.1	84.0	104.7	117.8	95.2	104.5	94.7
1946	121.1	148.9	130.7	137.2	116.3	90.1	115.5	132.6	101.4	111.6	100.3
1947	152.1	181.2	168.7	182.4	141.7	108.7	145.0	179.7	127.3	131.1	115.5
1948	165.1	188.3	179.1	188.8	149.8	134.2	163.6	199.1	135.7	144.5	120.5
1949	155.0	165.5	161.4	180.4	140.4	131.7	170.2	193.4	118.6	145.3	112.3
1950	161.5	170.4	166.2	191.9	148.0	133.2	173.6	206.0	122.7	153.2	120.9
March	152.7	159.4	155.5	179.6	137.3	131.5	168.6	194.2	116.2	145.5	110.7
June	157.3	165.9	162.1	182.6	136.8	132.6	171.9	202.1	114.5	146.9	114.7
September	169.5	180.4	177.2	203.0	158.3	134.9	176.7	219.7	128.7	159.2	127.4
December	175.3	187.4	179.0	218.7	171.4	135.7	184.9	221.4	139.6	170.2	140.5
1951	180.4	196.1	186.9	221.4	172.2	138.2	189.2	225.5	143.3	176.0	141.0
March	184.0	203.8	186.6	236.2	183.2	138.6	188.8	228.5	146.4	178.8	142.5
June	181.7	198.6	186.3	230.6	177.7	137.8	188.2	225.6	142.3	179.5	141.7
September	177.6	189.2	188.0	212.1	163.2	138.8	189.1	223.0	140.8	172.4	138.5
December	177.8	193.6	187.3	192.3	160.5	139.2	191.7	224.0	137.9	172.0	141.6

Year	Yearly average	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1930	86.4	92.5	91.4	90.2	90.0	88.8	86.8	84.4	84.3	84.4	83.0	81.3	79.6
1931	73.0	78.2	76.8	76.0	74.8	73.2	72.1	72.0	72.1	71.2	70.3	70.2	68.6
1932	64.8	67.3	66.3	66.0	65.5	64.4	63.9	64.5	65.2	65.3	64.4	63.9	62.6
1933	65.9	61.0	59.8	60.2	60.4	62.7	65.0	68.9	69.5	70.8	71.2	71.1	70.8
1934	74.9	72.2	73.6	73.7	73.3	73.7	74.6	74.8	76.4	77.6	76.5	76.5	76.9
1935	80.0	78.8	79.5	79.4	80.1	80.2	79.8	79.4	80.5	80.7	80.5	80.6	80.9
1936	80.8	80.6	80.6	79.6	79.7	78.6	79.2	80.5	81.6	81.6	81.5	82.4	84.2
1937	86.3	85.9	86.3	87.8	88.0	87.4	87.2	87.9	87.5	87.4	85.4	83.3	81.7
1938	78.6	80.9	79.8	79.7	78.7	78.1	78.3	78.8	78.1	78.3	77.6	77.5	77.0
1939	77.1	76.9	76.9	76.7	76.2	76.2	75.6	75.4	75.0	79.1	79.4	79.2	79.2
1940	78.6	79.4	78.7	78.4	78.6	78.4	77.5	77.7	77.4	78.0	78.7	79.6	80.0
1941	87.3	80.8	80.6	81.5	83.2	84.9	87.1	88.8	90.3	91.8	92.4	92.5	93.6
1942	98.8	96.0	96.7	97.6	98.7	98.8	98.6	98.7	99.2	99.6	100.0	100.3	101.0
1943	103.1	101.9	102.5	103.4	103.7	104.1	103.8	103.2	103.1	103.1	103.0	102.9	103.2
1944	104.0	103.3	103.6	103.8	103.9	104.0	104.3	104.1	103.9	104.0	104.1	104.4	104.7
1945	105.8	104.9	105.2	105.3	105.7	106.0	106.1	105.9	105.7	105.2	105.9	106.8	107.1
1946	121.1	107.1	107.7	108.9	110.2	111.0	112.9	124.7	129.1	124.0	134.1	139.7	140.9
1947	152.1	142.0	145.2	150.0	148.0	147.3	147.7	150.6	153.7	157.4	158.5	159.6	163.2
1948	165.1	165.9	161.0	161.6	163.0	164.2	166.4	168.8	169.8	168.9	165.4	164.0	162.4
1949	155.0	160.7	158.4	158.6	157.1	155.8	154.5	153.6	152.9	153.5	152.2	151.6	151.2
1950	161.5	151.4	152.8	152.7	152.8	155.9	157.3	162.9	166.4	169.5	169.1	171.7	175.3
1951	180.4	180.1	183.6	184.0	183.6	182.9	181.7	179.4	178.0	177.6	178.1	178.3	177.8

[1] Prior to 1926 "chemicals and drugs." Indexes for the 2 groups are not strictly comparable.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics;* annual report, *Wholesale Prices;* and *Monthly Labor Review.*

FIG. XIV.—WHOLESALE PRICES—INDEXES: 1914 TO 1951

[1926=100. Prices in primary markets. See table 325]

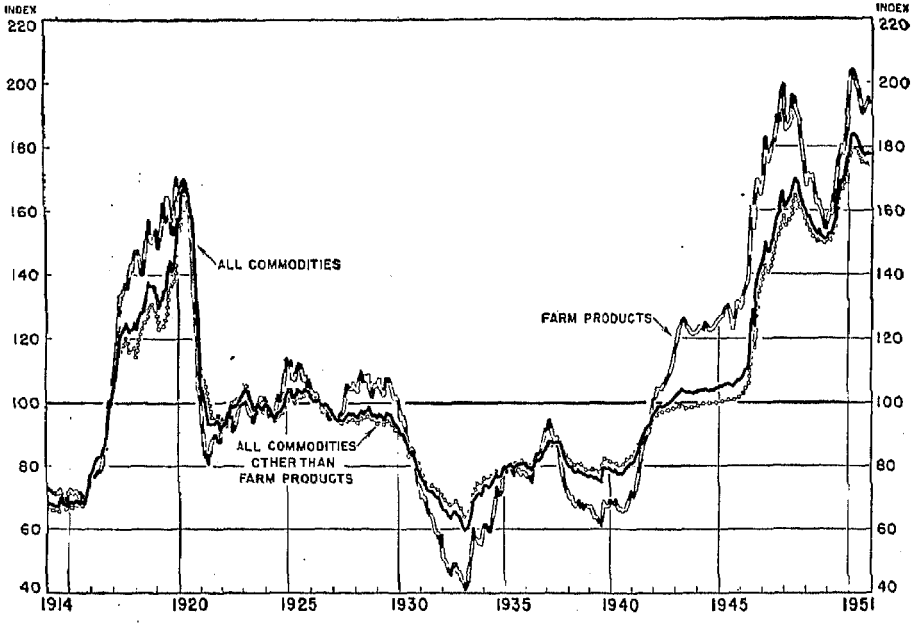
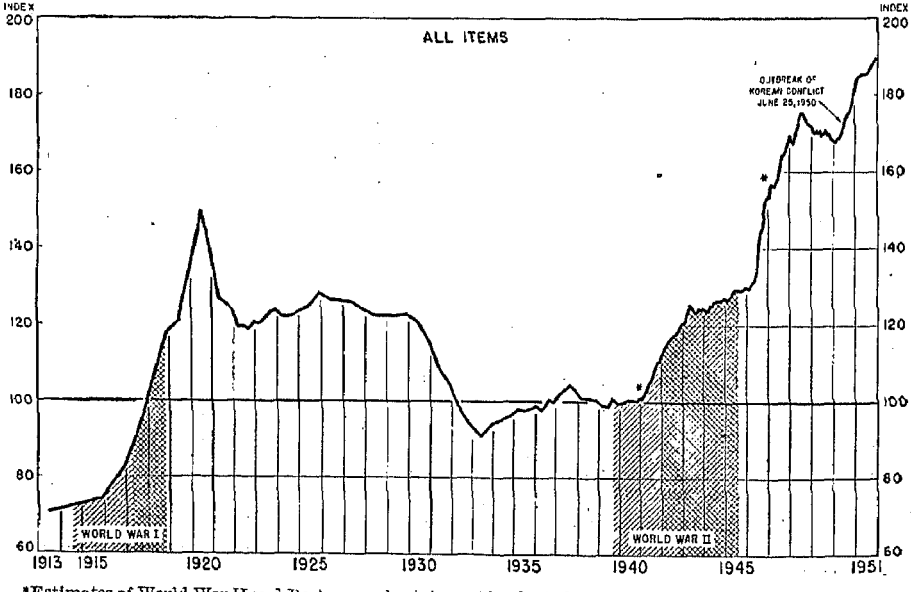


FIG. XV.—CONSUMERS' PRICE INDEX: 1913 TO 1951

[1935-39=100. See table 331]



*Estimates of World War II and Postwar understatement by the index were not included. See *Monthly Labor Review* for March 1947.

Source of figs. XIV and XV: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

No. 326.—Wholesale Prices—Indexes, by Groups and Subgroups of Commodities: 1929 to 1951

[1926=100. See general note, p. 271, regarding commodities included in 2 groups]

Commodity group	1929	1932	1939	1941	1949	1950			1951		
						Average	June	Dec.	Average	June	Dec.
All commodities	95.3	64.8	77.1	87.3	155.0	161.5	157.3	175.3	180.4	181.7	177.8
Farm products	104.9	48.2	65.3	82.4	165.5	170.4	165.9	187.4	196.1	198.6	193.6
Grains	97.4	39.4	58.6	76.9	158.3	168.5	169.3	180.9	186.5	178.6	197.6
Livestock and poultry	106.1	48.2	72.2	91.6	185.5	195.5	197.5	204.9	229.3	235.8	209.8
Other farm products	106.6	51.4	62.6	77.8	154.4	154.8	145.0	177.4	177.5	180.4	181.5
Foods	99.9	61.0	70.4	82.7	161.4	166.2	162.1	179.0	186.9	186.3	187.3
Dairy products	105.6	61.3	69.5	87.3	152.9	149.1	135.9	164.4	170.9	163.4	183.2
Cereal products	88.0	66.4	74.8	80.7	145.3	150.0	145.6	157.6	163.4	162.3	163.5
Fruits and vegetables	97.8	58.0	62.0	67.5	143.5	135.9	140.5	138.0	144.6	146.3	161.3
Meats, poultry, and fish	109.1	58.2	77.2	90.4	209.7	219.9	223.7	233.7	254.0	255.2	246.2
Other foods	93.9	60.7	64.1	78.9	132.2	143.4	133.1	161.5	159.4	160.8	152.3
Hides and leather products	109.1	72.9	95.6	108.3	180.4	191.9	182.6	218.7	221.4	230.6	192.3
Shoes	106.3	86.1	102.6	113.5	185.1	191.0	184.8	209.3	220.2	223.3	208.6
Hides and skins	112.7	42.1	84.6	108.4	192.2	222.9	202.1	277.5	259.2	284.3	174.0
Leather	113.2	65.1	87.5	97.9	178.0	188.7	180.6	213.8	212.3	227.5	175.7
Other leather products	106.4	90.1	97.1	104.7	143.2	150.7	143.1	173.9	182.5	180.6	180.6
Textile products	90.4	54.9	69.7	84.8	140.4	148.0	136.8	171.4	172.2	177.7	160.5
Clothing	90.0	63.0	82.0	92.6	145.6	146.0	143.9	155.4	163.4	164.0	160.4
Cotton goods	98.8	54.0	67.2	94.2	176.1	197.0	173.8	236.6	219.4	228.7	202.6
Hosiery and underwear	88.5	51.6	61.4	63.1	99.5	102.3	97.7	113.7	111.4	112.9	107.4
Rayon and nylon	68.4	35.4	28.8	29.7	40.5	40.9	39.9	43.0	43.1	43.1	43.1
Silk	82.7	29.5	46.1	(1)	49.6	58.0	49.3	75.0	78.6	73.2	77.0
Woolen and worsted goods	88.3	57.7	79.8	96.6	155.2	163.0	148.3	195.6	212.2	225.3	176.7
Other textile products	93.1	67.9	69.2	90.7	179.5	182.5	164.5	229.6	239.0	250.1	234.1
Fuel and lighting materials	83.0	70.3	73.1	76.2	131.7	133.2	132.6	135.7	138.2	137.8	139.2
Anthracite	90.1	88.4	75.8	82.7	137.0	141.9	140.1	145.7	154.3	152.5	157.6
Bituminous coal	91.3	82.0	97.5	104.3	191.9	193.7	192.1	193.2	196.2	195.5	198.3
Coke	84.6	77.7	105.6	119.3	222.2	226.7	225.6	232.7	234.5	234.8	234.8
Electricity	94.5	104.7	78.6	68.3	68.9	66.9	67.0	65.7	(1)	64.7	(1)
Gas	93.1	101.3	84.1	78.6	89.8	88.1	87.3	90.2	(1)	92.9	(1)
Petroleum and products	71.3	45.4	52.2	57.0	112.2	113.9	113.9	118.0	120.1	120.0	120.4
Metals and metal products	100.5	80.2	94.4	99.4	170.2	173.6	171.9	184.9	189.2	188.2	191.7
Agricultural machinery and equipment	98.7	84.9	93.4	93.5	143.8	146.8	143.8	155.7	158.8	159.1	159.0
Iron and steel	94.9	79.4	95.8	96.4	165.7	171.3	169.4	182.1	185.9	185.9	186.1
Motor vehicles	100.0	87.1	93.4	103.3	176.9	176.0	175.1	178.4	185.5	184.3	192.0
Nonferrous metals	106.1	49.8	78.0	84.4	144.3	150.5	148.4	182.5	181.4	178.2	181.1
Plumbing and heating	95.0	66.8	79.2	84.8	154.8	162.6	156.4	183.6	183.9	183.5	184.3
Building materials	95.4	71.4	90.5	103.2	193.4	206.0	202.1	221.4	225.5	225.6	224.0
Brick and tile	94.3	77.3	91.4	93.7	161.7	168.2	164.3	179.1	179.9	180.8	179.5
Cement	89.0	74.3	91.3	92.0	133.8	136.6	134.9	141.2	147.2	147.2	147.2
Lumber	93.8	58.5	93.2	122.5	286.0	327.4	322.6	348.4	351.4	352.3	344.1
Paint and paint materials	94.9	71.1	82.8	91.4	151.3	142.0	137.7	154.9	162.2	161.6	164.1
Plumbing and heating	95.0	66.8	79.2	84.8	154.8	162.6	156.4	183.6	183.9	183.5	184.3
Structural steel	98.1	80.9	107.3	107.3	179.3	192.6	191.6	204.3	204.3	204.3	204.3
Other building materials	97.7	79.5	90.3	98.3	171.7	178.4	175.0	193.8	198.1	198.1	198.1
Chemicals and allied products	94.0	73.9	76.0	84.4	118.6	122.7	114.5	139.6	143.3	142.3	137.9
Chemicals	99.7	88.8	84.7	87.2	117.3	122.0	117.1	136.1	144.7	144.1	144.5
Drugs and pharmaceuticals	66.8	55.0	78.2	102.6	129.1	137.8	122.7	175.1	182.0	185.3	169.0
Fertilizer materials	95.6	63.7	67.9	73.5	119.7	113.8	108.6	115.6	118.8	115.1	123.2
Mixed fertilizers	95.2	68.4	73.0	76.0	107.9	104.2	103.7	107.4	109.7	108.6	111.5
Oils and fats	89.0	40.0	48.4	77.6	123.8	139.4	111.9	180.9	164.2	161.2	126.1
Housefurnishing goods	94.3	75.1	86.3	94.3	145.3	153.2	146.9	170.2	176.0	179.5	172.0
Furnishings	93.6	75.4	91.1	99.9	151.3	161.2	154.2	180.6	189.1	196.3	182.1
Furniture	95.0	75.0	81.3	88.4	139.1	144.8	139.4	159.2	162.2	161.5	161.5
Miscellaneous	82.6	64.4	74.8	82.0	112.3	120.9	114.7	140.5	141.0	141.7	141.6
Auto tires and tubes	54.5	41.1	58.6	55.4	62.9	71.2	67.0	82.5	82.8	82.8	82.9
Cattle feed	121.6	46.0	83.3	101.2	200.7	208.7	213.2	224.4	244.5	245.0	274.0
Paper and pulp	88.9	75.5	82.4	98.2	160.8	163.5	155.6	189.0	198.0	196.2	200.9
Rubber, crude	42.3	7.3	37.2	46.1	37.0	84.9	63.4	146.1	124.0	135.1	106.6
Other miscellaneous	98.4	83.7	82.6	87.8	123.0	124.8	120.7	136.6	136.7	136.7	137.8

[1] Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics;* annual report, *Wholesale Prices;* and *Monthly Labor Review.*

No. 327.—Wholesale Prices—Indexes, by Major Commodity Groups: 1947 to 1951 and January 1952

[1947–49=100. This index is the official wholesale price index, beginning with January 1952. Although the new index has been computed back to 1947 for comparison, the official index for December 1951 and all earlier dates is that based on 1926=100, shown in tables 325 and 326. See also text, p. 271]

Commodity group	1947	1948	1949	1950			1951			Jan. 1952
				Avg.	June	Dec.	Avg.	June	Dec.	
All commodities	96.4	104.4	99.2	103.1	100.2	112.1	114.8	115.1	113.5	113.0
Farm products	100.0	107.3	92.8	97.5	94.5	107.9	113.4	113.9	111.3	110.0
Processed foods	98.2	106.1	95.7	99.8	96.8	106.6	111.4	111.3	110.7	110.1
Textile products and apparel	100.1	104.4	95.5	99.2	93.3	111.4	110.6	112.9	104.0	103.3
Hides, skins, and leather products	101.0	102.1	96.9	104.6	99.1	121.4	120.3	124.7	105.1	102.2
Fuel, power, and lighting materials	90.9	107.1	101.9	103.0	102.4	104.7	106.7	106.3	107.4	107.4
Chemicals and allied products	101.4	103.8	94.8	96.3	92.1	107.6	110.0	110.2	108.4	106.7
Rubber and products	99.0	102.1	98.9	120.5	109.5	152.0	148.0	150.0	145.9	144.1
Lumber and wood products	93.7	107.2	99.2	113.9	112.4	123.2	123.9	124.6	120.3	120.1
Pulp, paper, and allied products	98.6	102.9	98.5	100.9	95.9	114.4	119.6	120.2	118.4	118.2
Metals and metal products	91.3	103.9	104.8	110.3	108.8	121.9	122.8	122.7	122.5	122.4
Machinery and motive products	92.5	100.9	106.6	108.6	106.3	116.0	119.0	118.6	120.7	120.8
Furniture and other household durables	95.6	101.4	103.1	105.3	103.1	112.2	114.1	115.0	112.7	112.3
Non-metallic minerals—structural	93.9	101.7	104.4	103.9	105.4	111.7	113.6	113.6	112.8	112.9
Tobacco manufactures and bottled beverages	98.6	100.4	101.6	102.4	101.4	105.3	108.1	108.4	108.1	108.1
Miscellaneous	100.8	103.1	96.1	96.6	96.9	100.4	104.9	102.8	100.8	111.1

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Wholesale Price Index*, February 1952, and other multilithed reports.

No. 328.—Indexes of Spot Market Prices of 28 Commodities: 1939 to 1951

[August 1939=100. Figures in column heads represent number of commodities. Index is computed daily; represents unweighted geometric average of daily price quotations of 28 commodities, traded on organized exchanges. The index is much more sensitive to changes in market conditions than is monthly or weekly wholesale price index]

Period	General Index	Import and domestic		Domestic agricultural	Foodstuffs and industrial	
		Import commodities	Domestic commodities		Foodstuffs	Raw industrial
	(28)	(11)	(17)	(7)	(11)	(16)
1939—Average	109.2	110.1	108.6	109.4	111.2	107.7
1940—Average	114.3	117.2	112.4	119.7	110.6	116.9
1941—Average	143.9	147.8	141.5	147.8	150.5	139.1
1942—Average	167.6	162.4	171.0	183.8	186.9	154.2
1943—Average	176.7	167.2	183.2	210.0	201.7	159.9
1944—Average	181.5	168.4	190.5	222.7	207.3	164.1
1945—Average	184.4	168.9	195.2	227.6	209.5	167.4
1946—Average	228.2	209.7	241.0	274.7	273.8	198.8
1947—Average	322.7	290.1	345.6	362.7	393.9	276.1
1948—Average	321.2	282.0	349.4	364.4	391.3	278.0
1949—Average	253.1	261.7	254.0	205.6	204.0	236.3
1950—Average	292.1	306.1	283.4	335.1	340.5	260.4
1951—Average	353.1	376.6	338.6	379.9	381.1	340.0
March	380.0	420.2	357.5	411.7	398.6	370.9
June	351.2	375.5	336.4	373.2	376.9	337.5
September	325.7	336.7	318.7	343.6	367.6	307.2
December	328.1	335.7	323.2	358.6	365.2	318.0

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; annual report, *Wholesale Prices*; also published daily and weekly in mimeographed reports.

No. 329.—Purchasing Power of the Dollar: 1935 to 1951

[Base 1935-1939=100. Computed from indexes compiled by the U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics]

YEAR	MONTHLY AVERAGE AS MEASURED BY—			YEAR	MONTHLY AVERAGE AS MEASURED BY—		
	Wholesale prices	Consumers' prices	Retail food prices		Wholesale prices	Consumers' prices	Retail food prices
1935	100.5	101.9	99.5	1944	77.4	79.6	73.4
1936	99.6	100.9	98.6	1945	76.0	77.8	71.8
1937	93.2	97.4	94.9	1946	66.4	71.7	62.6
1938	102.3	99.2	102.1	1947	52.8	62.7	51.5
1939	104.3	100.6	104.0	1948	48.7	58.2	47.6
1940	102.3	99.8	103.4	1949	51.9	58.8	49.5
1941	92.1	95.1	94.7	1950	49.8	58.2	48.9
1942	81.4	85.8	80.6	1951	44.6	53.9	44.0
1943	78.0	80.8	72.4				

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, February 1952, and *Business Statistics Supplement*, 1951.

No. 330.—Wholesale Prices—Indexes, All Commodities and by Economic Classes: 1930 to 1951

[Figures in column heads indicate current number of quotations. Indexes of National Bureau of Economic Research are weighted arithmetic means for 680 price series, weights being based upon average value of production in 1927 and 1931. For method of computing Department of Labor index, see general note, p. 271 (1926=100 base shifted to 1929=100)]

YEAR	DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS 1929=100				NATIONAL BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH 1929=100				
	All commodities	Raw materials	Semi-manufactured products	Manufactured products	All commodities	Producers' goods	Consumers' goods	Durable goods	Nondurable goods [1]
	877	106	94	677	680 [2]	418 [2]	292 [2]	222 [2]	469 [2]
1930	90.7	86.5	87.1	93.1	90.5	88.4	93.2	93.0	89.1
1931	76.6	67.3	73.5	81.5	76.5	73.1	80.7	84.7	72.7
1932	68.0	56.5	63.2	74.4	67.4	64.9	70.6	78.5	61.5
1933	69.2	57.9	69.6	74.6	69.4	68.3	70.9	80.2	64.1
1935	83.9	79.1	78.4	87.0	83.4	83.1	83.9	86.5	81.2
1937	90.6	87.0	90.8	92.3	90.8	93.1	88.0	98.7	87.2
1939	80.9	72.0	82.0	85.1	80.6	82.1	78.6	95.4	74.0
1941	91.6	85.6	92.5	94.3	92.1	94.3	89.6	104.2	87.2
1942	103.7	103.2	98.6	104.3	104.5	105.8	103.2	110.3	102.9
1943	108.2	115.0	98.9	105.9	109.4	110.3	108.4	110.6	109.5
1944	109.1	116.1	100.2	106.7	110.4	112.5	108.0	112.2	110.2
1945	111.0	119.8	102.1	107.7	112.6	115.4	109.1	113.8	112.6
1946	127.1	138.2	118.0	122.9	129.1	131.2	126.5	124.6	131.8
1947	159.6	169.8	158.1	154.5	162.3	168.0	155.3	157.8	165.8
1948	173.2	183.0	168.3	168.7	175.5	182.7	166.6	176.5	174.8
1949	162.6	168.1	160.0	160.0	165.5	171.4	158.1	180.4	159.0
1950	169.5	176.8	166.1	165.9	172.9	181.7	161.8	189.0	166.6
1951	189.3	197.3	189.1	185.1	194.0	205.0	180.2	207.2	190.5

[1] Perishable and semidurable.
[2] Sum of number of quotations for producers' and consumers' goods and for durable and nondurable goods is greater than number of all commodities owing to duplication of certain price series in classifications. For example, identical price quotations on flour are used in both producers' goods and consumers' goods.

No. 331.—Consumers' Price Index for Moderate-Income Families in Large Cities: 1913 to 1951

[1935-39=100. For detailed explanation, see general note p. 271. The Consumers' Price Index has been adjusted to incorporate a correction of new unit bias in rent index beginning with indexes for 1940 and adjusted population and commodity weights beginning with indexes for January 1950. These adjustments make a continuous comparable series. See also *Historical Statistics*, series L 41-47]

Year and month	All items	Food	Apparel	Rent	Fuel, electricity, and refrigeration				House-furnishings	Miscellaneous[1]
					Total	Gas and electricity	Other fuels	Ice		
1913	70.7	79.9	69.3	92.2	61.9	------	------	------	59.1	50.9
1914	71.8	81.8	69.8	92.2	62.3	------	------	------	60.7	51.9
1915	72.5	80.9	71.4	92.9	62.5	------	------	------	63.0	53.6
1916	77.9	90.8	78.3	94.0	65.0	------	------	------	70.9	56.3
1917	91.6	116.9	94.1	93.2	72.4	------	------	------	82.8	65.1
1918	107.5	134.4	127.5	94.9	84.2	------	------	------	106.4	77.8
1919	123.8	149.8	168.7	102.7	91.1	------	------	------	134.1	87.6
1920	143.3	168.8	201.0	120.7	106.9	------	------	------	164.6	100.5
1921	127.7	128.3	154.8	138.6	114.0	------	------	------	138.5	104.3
1922	119.7	119.9	125.6	142.7	113.1	------	------	------	117.5	101.2
1923	121.9	124.0	125.9	146.4	115.2	------	------	------	126.1	100.8
1924	122.2	122.8	124.9	151.6	113.7	------	------	------	124.0	101.4
1925	125.4	132.9	122.4	152.2	115.4	------	------	------	121.5	102.2
1926	126.4	137.4	120.6	150.7	117.2	------	------	------	118.8	102.6
1927	124.0	132.3	118.3	148.3	115.4	------	------	------	115.9	103.2
1928	122.6	130.8	116.5	144.8	113.4	------	------	------	113.1	103.3
1929	122.5	132.5	115.3	141.4	112.5	------	------	------	111.7	104.6
1930	119.4	126.0	112.7	137.5	111.4	------	------	------	108.9	105.1
1931	108.7	103.9	102.6	130.3	108.9	------	------	------	98.0	104.1
1932	97.6	86.5	90.8	116.9	103.4	------	------	------	85.4	101.7
1933	92.4	84.1	87.9	100.7	100.0	------	------	------	84.2	98.4
1934	95.7	93.7	96.1	94.4	101.4	------	------	------	92.8	97.9
1935	98.1	100.4	96.8	94.2	100.7	102.8	98.4	100.0	94.8	98.1
1936	99.1	101.3	97.6	96.4	100.2	100.8	99.8	100.0	96.3	98.7
1937	102.7	105.3	102.8	100.9	100.2	99.1	101.7	100.0	104.3	101.0
1938	100.8	97.8	102.2	104.1	99.9	99.0	101.0	100.0	103.3	101.5
1939	99.4	95.2	100.5	104.3	99.0	98.9	99.1	100.2	101.3	100.7
1940	100.2	96.6	101.7	104.6	99.7	98.0	101.9	100.4	100.5	101.1
1941	105.2	105.5	106.3	106.4	102.2	97.1	108.3	104.1	107.3	104.0
1942	116.6	123.9	124.2	108.8	105.4	96.7	115.1	110.0	122.2	110.9
1943	123.7	138.0	129.7	108.7	107.7	96.1	120.7	114.2	125.6	115.8
1944	125.7	136.1	138.8	109.1	109.8	95.8	126.0	115.8	130.4	121.3
1945	128.6	139.1	145.9	109.5	110.3	95.0	128.3	115.9	145.8	124.1
1946	139.5	159.6	160.2	110.1	112.4	92.3	136.9	115.9	159.2	128.8
1947	159.6	193.8	185.8	113.6	121.1	92.0	156.1	125.9	184.4	139.9
1948	171.9	210.2	198.0	121.2	133.9	94.3	183.4	135.2	195.8	149.9
1949	170.2	201.9	190.1	126.4	137.5	96.7	187.7	141.7	189.0	154.6
1950	171.2	204.1	188.0	124.1	141.1	97.0	194.8	147.8	190.8	157.1
Mar. 15	167.0	196.0	185.0	122.9	140.9	97.1	194.4	146.6	185.4	155.0
June 15	170.2	201.6	185.0	123.9	138.9	97.0	189.4	146.6	185.2	155.3
Sept. 15	173.8	208.5	190.5	124.8	141.8	97.0	196.5	148.0	195.4	158.8
Dec. 15	178.4	215.4	196.4	125.8	144.1	96.8	201.3	152.1	204.8	162.0
1951	185.9	227.2	206.2	128.8	146.0	97.3	204.5	155.6	212.8	166.8
Mar. 15	184.5	225.4	204.6	127.3	146.3	97.2	205.7	154.4	212.7	165.8
June 15	185.5	227.0	205.5	128.3	145.1	97.2	202.3	156.0	214.6	166.3
Sept. 15	186.5	226.3	210.7	130.0	146.3	97.3	204.8	157.8	212.8	167.5
Dec. 15	190.0	233.9	209.1	131.8	147.1	97.5	207.0	156.3	211.8	170.5
New basis[2]										
1950	171.9	204.5	187.7	131.0	140.6	96.8	194.1	147.8	190.2	156.5
Mar. 15	168.4	196.6	185.1	129.8	140.3	96.9	193.1	146.8	185.3	155.0
June 15	170.2	203.1	184.6	130.9	139.1	96.8	189.0	147.0	184.8	154.6
Sept 15	174.6	210.0	189.8	131.8	141.2	96.9	196.1	148.1	194.2	157.8
Dec. 15	178.8	216.3	195.5	132.9	142.8	96.8	201.7	151.5	203.2	160.6
1951	185.6	227.4	204.5	136.2	144.1	97.2	204.5	155.6	210.9	165.4
Mar. 15	184.5	226.2	203.1	134.7	144.2	97.2	205.0	154.4	210.7	164.3
June 15	185.2	226.9	204.0	135.7	143.6	97.1	202.8	156.0	212.5	164.8
Sept. 15	186.6	227.3	209.0	137.5	144.4	97.3	204.9	157.8	211.1	166.0
Dec. 15	189.1	232.2	206.8	139.2	144.9	97.5	206.6	156.3	210.2	169.1

[1] Includes transportation, medical care, recreation, household operation, personal care, etc.
[2] Weights adjusted to current spending patterns.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics* and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 332.—Cost of Living Index: 1820 to 1913

[1913=100. See also *Historical Statistics*, series L 36, for complete presentation of series and for detailed references to basic sources]

YEAR	Index	YEAR	Index	YEAR	Index	YEAR	Index	YEAR	Index
1820	65	1860	61	1892	77	1900	80	1908	91
1825	58	1865	102	1893	75	1901	82	1909	91
1830	54	1870	91	1894	73	1902	84	1910	96
1835	60	1875	86	1895	73	1903	88	1911	96
1840	60	1880	80	1896	74	1904	87	1912	102
1845	54	1885	75	1897	75	1905	87	1913	100
1850	54	1890	78	1898	75	1906	90		
1855	67	1891	76	1899	77	1907	95		

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of New York, *Index of Estimated Cost of Living in the U. S.* (1938 revision).

No. 333.—Consumers' Price Index for Moderate-Income Families in 34 Large Cities: 1929 to 1951

[1935-39 average=100. For detailed explanation, see general note, p. 271]

CITY	DECEMBER 15, INDEX OF CONSUMERS' PRICES—ALL ITEMS						DECEMBER 15, 1951,[1] INDEX FOR—						
	1929	1932	1939	1941	1949	1950 [1]	All items	Food	Apparel	Rent	Fuel, electricity, refrigeration	House furnishings	Miscellaneous
U. S. (34 cities)[2]	122.8	93.5	99.6	110.5	168.8	178.8	189.1	232.2	206.8	139.2	144.9	210.2	169.1
Atlanta	124.6	91.8	98.7	110.6	[3] 173.0	[3] 180.7	[3] 196.1	230.7	[3] 221.0	[3] 149.5	160.8	[3] 219.4	[3] 179.5
Baltimore	118.2	93.3	98.9	112.5	173.6	183.1	193.3	242.5	199.2	140.9	149.2	211.0	169.7
Birmingham	128.1	90.1	99.5	114.0	170.4	183.9	196.0	222.7	219.7	[3] 200.3	138.2	201.7	168.9
Boston	124.0	95.8	97.9	108.2	163.6	171.2	180.9	219.3	193.9	131.8	162.5	200.9	163.7
Buffalo	121.8	92.9	99.7	113.4	[4] 169.1	[4] 174.1	[4] 186.9	226.7	[4] 202.4	[4] 139.4	154.0	[4] 211.7	[4] 172.0
Chicago	129.3	93.8	99.8	110.6	173.7	183.4	194.2	238.1	209.4	153.9	138.2	197.7	171.3
Cincinnati	122.2	92.0	98.2	110.3	168.6	178.4	187.9	230.4	202.9	128.2	151.2	196.2	169.9
Cleveland	118.1	90.4	100.9	113.3	[3] 171.9	[3] 179.6	[3] 192.0	238.5	[3] 205.0	[3] 147.5	150.5	[3] 190.1	[3] 167.7
Denver	117.0	91.3	99.7	109.4	[4] 168.6	[4] 178.1	[4] 191.2	239.2	[4] 212.2	[4] 162.1	113.8	[4] 237.8	[4] 164.4
Detroit	124.7	86.2	99.8	112.7	170.3	181.3	191.9	234.5	199.1	[4] 143.0	155.3	225.7	181.3
Houston	120.7	89.3	101.3	111.5	175.8	186.1	196.0	241.2	221.4	[3] 169.9	98.5	205.7	173.5
Indianapolis	122.4	91.3	99.6	113.3	[4] 172.7	[4] 178.9	[4] 189.9	227.0	[4] 199.8	[4] 145.8	161.9	[4] 193.2	[4] 176.1
Jacksonville	123.7	92.8	99.3	114.3	176.0	185.6	195.9	235.0	201.2	156.7	143.0	212.1	180.6
Kansas City	117.9	94.6	99.3	108.7	[4] 162.8	[4] 169.0	[4] 180.4	218.0	[4] 199.8	[4] 147.9	134.2	[4] 197.4	[4] 168.0
Los Angeles	124.4	95.0	100.4	112.4	167.8	178.5	190.4	240.7	197.4	[3] 164.4	98.7	208.4	164.6
Manchester	(5)	(5)	99.0	110.7	[4] 170.2	[4] 176.6	[4] 187.0	220.9	[4] 197.1	[4] 133.2	170.5	[4] 216.3	[4] 159.7
Memphis	121.5	90.7	98.9	111.2	173.5	182.7	191.4	238.9	220.9	158.8	141.7	181.5	158.1
Milwaukee	(5)	(5)	98.1	109.4	[3] 169.3	[3] 180.3	[3] 195.3	232.6	[3] 208.7	[3] 168.6	152.3	[3] 215.6	[3] 168.5
Minneapolis	117.2	92.8	101.1	110.7	168.0	177.7	187.7	224.0	216.3	148.0	142.5	202.0	172.1
Mobile	124.7	93.0	99.7	116.5	168.4	177.1	187.3	231.4	208.4	147.1	130.5	179.5	160.8
New Orleans	119.6	92.4	100.4	113.5	[3] 176.0	[3] 180.1	[3] 190.0	244.3	[3] 210.7	[3] 140.0	113.2	[3] 206.0	[3] 153.1
New York	123.0	97.3	100.1	108.8	166.0	175.4	184.0	230.6	210.4	[4] 116.9	144.5	200.3	168.3
Norfolk	122.4	93.6	98.5	115.6	[3] 171.3	[3] 179.3	[3] 191.7	233.6	[3] 196.0	[3] 159.1	159.2	[3] 205.6	[3] 167.9
Philadelphia	123.4	93.4	98.6	108.8	167.8	178.1	189.2	228.8	202.4	[3] 130.1	150.5	217.5	171.4
Pittsburgh	124.9	93.8	98.8	110.8	170.4	180.2	191.7	234.6	236.5	[4] 128.9	146.6	214.9	168.2
Portland, Maine	119.0	95.8	97.6	108.7	162.9	171.3	179.9	216.1	211.7	123.5	160.0	202.1	162.0
Portland, Oreg	117.8	91.8	100.9	113.7	[4] 174.7	[4] 184.3	[4] 195.8	253.3	[4] 203.6	[4] 153.2	135.1	[4] 206.2	[4] 172.9
Richmond	118.3	92.9	98.8	110.1	[4] 167.5	[4] 173.8	[4] 183.8	218.3	[4] 211.2	[4] 153.7	148.8	[4] 225.1	[4] 154.3
St. Louis	123.6	92.3	99.1	110.6	168.3	178.8	190.2	243.9	207.8	133.3	143.5	184.8	163.5
San Francisco	118.1	95.2	100.2	111.3	172.4	181.5	193.1	248.4	201.5	136.3	97.5	174.9	177.9
Savannah	124.4	94.1	99.7	114.1	[4] 176.5	[4] 183.6	[4] 198.8	241.7	[4] 210.1	[4] 165.4	168.8	[4] 219.1	[4] 173.8
Scranton	126.9	96.1	97.4	108.3	[3] 166.4	[3] 173.1	[3] 185.4	229.9	[3] 214.3	[3] 121.8	161.6	[3] 187.1	[3] 155.4
Seattle	119.7	92.8	100.9	114.7	[3] 174.5	[3] 183.1	[3] 194.6	239.9	[3] 207.5	[3] 156.7	132.2	[3] 213.5	[3] 175.6
Washington, D. C.	114.5	94.1	98.9	109.8	[3] 168.5	[3] 173.5	[3] 184.7	228.9	[3] 226.4	[3] 126.1	149.3	[3] 220.4	[3] 170.6

[1] New basis. Weights adjusted to current spending patterns. See headnote, table 331.
[2] Indexes for food based on prices in 51 cities through 1942, 56 cities thereafter. Data for Milwaukee, except for food, not included prior to December 1940.
[3] November.
[4] October.
[5] Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, Bulletin 699, and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 334.—Consumers' Price Indexes in Selected Cities: 1939 to 1950

[January 1939=100. Data cover prices of important commodities and services entering into family living expense, i. e., food, housing, clothing, fuel, light, housefurnishings, medical fees, automobile purchase and operation, carfare, etc.]

City	1939	1941	1943	1944	1945	1946 [1]	1947 [2]	1948	1949	1950 [3]
Akron	99.9	109.2	126.5	127.9	129.2	138.4	155.7	165.6	164.1	165.2
Atlanta	99.3	104.0	122.0	124.1	126.1	134.1	153.1	159.8	155.5	157.9
Baltimore	99.9	106.5	126.5	128.5	130.2	137.7	156.3	165.6	163.6	164.6
Birmingham	99.5	106.5	124.2	127.1	128.8	136.6	153.4	161.1	158.4	160.8
Boston	99.6	104.8	122.5	122.6	124.5	135.1	151.7	161.8	159.1	161.6
Bridgeport	100.0	106.7	124.9	126.8	127.1	136.2	154.4	166.3	162.3	162.8
Buffalo	100.7	109.0	128.3	128.3	129.4	137.4	156.5	167.4	166.6	169.4
Chattanooga	99.0	103.4	123.0	126.6	128.1	137.2	154.8	161.1	154.4	157.5
Chicago	99.5	105.6	122.1	123.5	125.6	134.5	154.5	166.4	163.8	167.9
Cincinnati	99.3	105.2	123.1	124.0	125.9	134.9	154.9	165.6	164.1	166.1
Cleveland	99.5	105.4	122.9	125.4	127.8	135.9	154.6	165.2	162.2	164.0
Dallas	99.4	103.9	121.8	124.2	127.3	133.8	149.1	159.0	160.4	167.0
Dayton	98.6	105.9	122.6	124.2	126.6	133.8	151.8	160.7	158.0	160.4
Denver	100.0	103.7	120.5	123.3	125.0	133.7	151.0	160.6	158.7	160.2
Des Moines	100.4	106.0	122.8	123.8	124.8	132.6	151.0	161.1	158.4	161.1
Detroit	99.5	107.0	126.9	128.5	131.2	139.3	156.9	166.6	164.0	166.8
Duluth	100.1	104.8	122.6	122.6	125.9	135.5	154.3	165.0	163.2	165.8
Erie, Pa	100.6	108.4	131.0	131.6	133.8	143.4	164.5	174.0	173.0	175.6
Fall River	99.9	105.9	123.7	124.8	126.7	134.6	150.5	160.9	159.3	158.8
Grand Rapids	99.7	108.1	126.9	128.8	131.6	139.6	157.4	167.1	162.6	165.9
Green Bay, Wis	(4)	(4)	119.2	122.0	125.1	132.4	151.2	160.5	163.5	165.1
Houston	99.4	104.4	120.0	122.5	124.4	132.0	149.0	159.0	156.3	160.2
Huntington, W. Va	(4)	(4)	124.9	126.3	131.4	139.8	158.0	163.6	157.7	159.9
Indianapolis	99.8	107.1	124.2	127.2	130.1	140.5	156.9	166.8	165.0	168.6
Kansas City, Mo	99.9	103.7	120.8	123.5	125.7	133.1	149.1	158.0	154.0	154.6
Lansing	(4)	107.2	128.1	130.7	133.4	141.3	158.8	166.6	162.0	164.3
Los Angeles	99.5	104.8	123.9	125.6	128.0	135.3	150.1	158.7	156.1	156.5
Louisville	99.9	106.4	123.0	124.1	127.8	138.8	161.4	171.5	167.3	167.9
Macon	99.8	106.5	128.8	131.1	132.1	138.8	156.6	163.5	159.8	(5)
Memphis	100.0	106.1	125.7	126.5	127.9	136.5	153.1	159.5	156.9	157.1
Milwaukee	99.5	105.6	122.4	124.4	126.6	134.6	151.5	163.9	165.2	172.8
Minneapolis	100.6	106.0	123.6	125.8	127.9	137.1	157.0	169.0	165.6	[6] 166.2
Muskegon	(4)	110.4	128.9	130.8	133.8	144.5	164.5	172.2	169.2	169.9
Newark	99.6	104.6	123.3	123.1	124.6	133.1	149.4	160.5	158.5	158.6
New Haven	99.9	105.2	119.2	119.7	120.9	129.5	148.0	155.8	152.4	152.2
New Orleans	100.4	107.6	128.1	128.2	130.6	139.8	159.7	168.3	162.7	164.9
New York	100.0	105.7	122.8	124.6	126.1	134.6	151.5	161.2	158.9	159.5
Omaha	100.6	105.6	122.9	125.3	128.2	136.8	156.3	167.3	165.4	168.4
Philadelphia	99.8	105.8	123.9	125.3	127.3	136.1	153.1	160.9	158.2	159.4
Pittsburgh	99.7	106.8	123.3	124.0	125.8	134.7	153.4	163.6	160.7	161.9
Portland, Oreg	100.2	105.7	125.7	127.3	128.4	137.2	153.8	164.0	163.1	165.2
Providence	100.1	104.6	122.1	124.4	127.9	136.5	153.1	163.0	160.2	161.0
Richmond	99.7	105.0	124.1	126.7	129.3	138.1	158.6	166.9	163.8	164.5
Roanoke, Va	(4)	(4)	128.0	129.9	131.1	140.0	159.6	168.7	167.1	167.6
Rochester	100.0	108.1	126.2	127.4	129.5	138.8	157.1	164.0	165.7	168.3
Rockford, Ill	(4)	(4)	130.6	131.9	134.0	143.1	163.6	174.6	172.4	(5)
Sacramento	100.4	104.3	123.5	126.6	128.5	136.6	153.5	163.2	161.4	163.4
St. Louis	99.5	105.3	123.9	125.0	126.6	134.3	152.1	161.8	158.0	160.0
St. Paul	100.5	105.7	121.2	122.6	123.9	133.9	154.2	165.7	161.7	(6)
San Francisco—Oakland	99.4	103.7	123.2	125.8	128.1	138.2	155.5	165.9	165.0	164.2
Seattle	100.4	106.6	126.2	127.3	128.9	137.9	154.8	164.1	161.0	161.8
Spokane	100.0	105.7	124.5	125.2	127.5	136.7	151.9	160.9	159.2	161.9
Syracuse	(4)	106.3	126.6	126.5	127.9	135.7	153.6	161.4	158.5	160.9
Toledo	98.9	104.7	123.6	127.3	130.9	140.2	158.0	168.7	165.2	166.6
Wausau, Wis	100.1	107.2	124.4	125.9	128.4	137.7	157.0	168.0	165.7	(5)
Wilmington, Del	100.0	106.2	124.2	124.1	125.1	134.3	150.9	159.2	156.8	156.9
Youngstown	99.7	107.4	126.1	127.3	130.5	138.2	154.5	163.8	159.6	(5)

[1] Average of four quarterly indexes.
[2] Weighted average of two quarterly indexes and six monthly indexes.
[3] 12-month average. Price movements in 10 key cities measured monthly; for other cities (surveyed quarterly on a staggered schedule), preceding surveyed index used for each nonsurveyed month.
[4] Not available.
[5] Discontinued.
[6] St. Paul combined with Minneapolis.

Source: National Industrial Conference Board, New York, N. Y.; *The Economic Almanac.*

No. 335.—Indexes of Retail Prices of Foods, by Group: 1929 to 1951

[1935-39 average=100. See general note, p. 271]

Year and month	All foods	Cereals and bakery products	Meats, poultry, and fish	Dairy products	Eggs	Fruits and vegetables: Total	Fruits and vegetables: Frozen [1]	Fruits and vegetables: Fresh	Fruits and vegetables: Canned	Fruits and vegetables: Dried	Beverages	Fats and oils	Sugar and sweets
1929	132.5	107.6	127.1	131.0	143.8	160.0	------	173.5	124.3	171.0	164.8	127.2	114.3
1930	126.0	104.3	119.1	121.0	121.4	177.5	------	185.7	118.6	158.7	143.4	119.2	107.4
1931	103.9	91.4	101.1	102.8	95.6	125.7	------	128.7	103.3	118.7	124.6	96.0	99.1
1932	86.5	82.6	79.3	84.9	82.3	103.5	------	105.9	91.1	91.2	112.6	71.1	89.6
1933	84.1	84.7	68.9	82.8	77.9	113.8	------	118.9	87.9	88.4	102.4	66.4	94.3
1934	93.7	98.3	78.9	90.9	88.6	119.1	------	122.3	103.9	101.1	107.6	76.4	97.9
1935	100.4	101.8	99.9	97.5	104.2	99.7	------	98.8	106.2	100.8	104.0	110.3	100.7
1936	101.3	100.7	98.9	101.6	103.3	104.8	------	106.2	100.9	96.6	99.4	102.8	99.6
1937	105.3	103.3	105.8	105.4	101.2	107.9	------	108.6	103.2	116.0	103.6	105.8	101.2
1938	97.8	99.8	98.9	99.6	100.3	93.2	------	92.1	97.4	93.3	97.7	93.5	97.9
1939	95.2	94.5	96.6	95.9	91.0	94.5	------	95.1	92.3	93.3	95.5	87.7	100.6
1940	96.6	96.8	95.8	101.4	93.8	96.5	------	97.3	92.4	100.6	92.5	82.2	96.8
1941	105.5	97.9	107.5	112.0	112.2	103.2	------	104.2	97.9	106.7	101.5	94.0	106.4
1942	123.9	105.1	126.0	125.4	136.5	130.8	------	132.8	121.6	136.3	122.1	119.6	126.5
1943	138.0	107.6	133.8	134.6	161.9	169.8	------	178.0	130.6	158.9	124.8	126.1	127.1
1944	136.1	108.4	129.9	133.6	153.9	168.2	------	177.2	129.5	164.5	124.3	123.3	126.5
1945	139.1	109.0	131.2	133.9	164.4	177.1	------	188.2	130.2	168.2	124.7	124.0	126.5
1946	159.6	125.0	161.3	165.1	168.8	182.4	------	190.7	140.8	190.4	139.6	152.1	143.9
1947	193.8	155.4	217.1	186.2	200.8	199.4	------	201.5	166.2	263.5	186.8	197.5	180.0
1948	210.2	170.9	246.5	204.8	208.7	205.2	------	212.4	158.0	246.8	205.0	195.5	174.0
1949	201.9	169.7	233.4	186.7	201.2	208.1	------	218.8	152.9	227.4	220.7	148.4	176.4
Jan. 15	204.8	170.5	235.9	196.0	209.6	205.2	------	213.3	159.2	228.4	208.7	174.7	173.4
Feb. 15	199.7	170.0	221.4	192.5	179.6	213.7	------	224.9	158.6	224.6	209.0	159.8	174.3
Mar. 15	201.6	170.1	229.6	190.3	180.1	214.5	------	226.0	158.0	227.9	208.5	155.1	175.6
Apr. 15	202.8	170.3	234.4	184.9	183.8	218.6	------	231.5	157.1	228.3	208.2	149.8	176.2
May 15	202.4	170.1	232.3	182.6	190.9	220.7	------	234.6	156.3	227.5	207.2	144.4	176.1
June 15	204.3	169.7	240.6	182.0	198.0	217.9	------	231.1	155.3	227.3	207.6	142.9	176.5
July 15	201.7	169.5	236.0	182.2	204.1	210.2	------	221.2	154.2	228.1	208.2	141.0	176.2
Aug. 15	202.6	169.4	239.5	184.9	222.2	201.9	------	211.4	149.7	229.6	208.8	144.0	176.5
Sept. 15	204.2	169.7	243.6	185.3	232.6	199.8	------	209.0	148.0	230.1	211.0	148.3	176.8
Oct. 15	200.6	169.1	235.1	186.7	227.8	194.5	------	202.3	147.0	228.5	213.8	144.5	177.5
Nov. 15	200.8	169.2	229.1	186.4	207.8	202.0	------	212.7	146.2	224.7	265.3	139.7	178.9
Dec. 15	197.3	169.2	223.2	186.2	178.0	198.2	------	208.0	145.1	224.3	292.5	136.7	178.8
NEW BASIS [2]													
1950	204.5	172.7	243.6	184.7	173.6	199.2	------	206.1	146.0	228.5	312.5	144.3	179.9
Jan. 15	196.0	169.0	219.4	184.2	152.3	204.8	------	217.2	143.3	223.9	299.5	135.2	178.9
Feb. 15	194.9	169.1	222.0	183.6	140.8	199.3	------	208.7	142.7	222.1	303.3	133.6	178.0
Mar. 15	196.6	169.1	229.3	182.4	149.5	195.1	------	202.0	142.6	221.5	308.5	134.3	177.0
Apr. 15	197.3	169.3	231.1	179.6	149.8	198.9	------	208.1	142.3	221.6	305.5	135.6	175.1
May 15	199.8	169.8	240.2	178.3	143.7	202.2	------	213.6	142.0	222.9	299.1	137.7	174.4
June 15	203.1	169.8	246.5	177.8	148.4	209.3	------	224.3	142.7	222.9	296.5	140.1	174.3
July 15	208.2	171.5	255.7	180.7	163.3	211.5	------	227.7	142.7	222.9	303.0	141.8	175.7
Aug. 15	209.9	175.5	260.7	184.3	182.2	193.4	------	196.9	145.7	227.6	321.3	153.9	185.6
Sept. 15	210.0	176.9	261.0	186.9	192.1	186.9	------	183.9	147.6	229.8	327.3	154.8	185.4
Oct. 15	210.6	177.2	253.3	191.9	206.2	189.8	------	187.7	151.6	236.1	333.4	152.0	184.8
Nov. 15	210.8	177.6	250.3	192.8	205.4	195.7	------	195.9	153.2	242.2	325.5	152.9	184.6
Dec. 15	216.3	177.7	253.4	194.0	249.4	203.9	100.0	207.3	155.3	248.8	327.5	158.5	184.9
1951	227.4	188.5	272.2	206.0	211.3	217.9	98.6	223.3	165.9	249.9	344.5	168.8	186.6
Jan. 15	221.9	185.4	263.6	202.6	191.5	214.1	100.2	220.0	160.6	253.4	340.6	171.5	185.6
Feb. 15	226.0	187.1	270.1	204.4	179.8	224.3	100.8	233.4	165.1	256.7	342.7	176.5	186.0
Mar. 15	226.2	187.5	272.2	204.6	195.2	217.1	101.2	220.7	167.0	257.4	342.6	177.3	186.0
Apr. 15	225.7	188.3	272.6	204.1	191.2	214.8	100.2	215.9	168.9	257.8	343.5	178.3	185.9
May 15	227.4	188.2	272.7	203.5	198.4	221.6	99.6	226.5	169.6	256.7	345.3	176.7	185.4
June 15	226.9	188.4	271.6	203.9	201.2	219.9	98.8	223.5	170.4	254.4	345.2	175.2	186.1
July 15	227.7	189.0	273.2	205.1	211.5	218.5	98.8	221.8	170.0	250.7	344.8	168.8	188.0
Aug. 15	227.0	188.7	275.0	205.9	225.8	208.9	98.0	209.1	165.8	248.5	345.2	162.7	188.3
Sept. 15	227.3	189.4	275.6	206.4	239.2	205.1	97.5	204.3	164.2	245.6	345.0	161.5	188.2
Oct. 15	229.2	189.4	276.6	207.9	243.4	210.8	97.5	214.4	162.8	240.8	345.8	160.6	187.0
Nov. 15	231.4	190.2	273.5	210.4	241.8	223.5	95.9	235.0	162.7	238.1	346.6	158.5	186.7
Dec. 15	232.2	190.4	270.1	213.2	216.7	236.5	95.0	255.4	163.3	238.9	346.8	157.8	186.4

[1] December 1950=100.
[2] Weights adjusted to current spending patterns.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, Serial No. R1172, and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 336.—Indexes of Retail Prices of Foods, by City: 1929 to 1951

[1935-39 average=100. Sales taxes included wherever applicable. See general note, p. 271]

Region and City	1929	1932	1939	1941	1945	1949	1950 [1]			1951 [1]		
							Avg.	June	Dec.	Avg.	June	Dec.
United States [2]	132.5	86.5	95.2	105.5	139.1	201.9	204.5	203.1	216.3	227.4	226.9	232.2
New England:												
Boston	137.1	89.3	95.3	103.2	133.6	192.9	195.6	196.1	204.1	215.0	214.9	219.3
Bridgeport	127.3	88.1	94.8	104.9	135.9	200.0	203.8	204.0	214.6	225.7	225.9	228.9
Fall River	130.8	84.6	96.0	104.9	132.9	198.8	200.9	200.7	211.4	220.9	221.3	223.8
Manchester	127.0	82.9	96.1	104.8	135.2	199.4	200.9	200.6	210.1	219.9	221.0	220.9
New Haven	128.4	88.2	94.7	103.9	136.0	195.0	199.1	199.8	208.7	220.0	220.5	222.2
Portland, Maine	137.3	90.9	93.6	103.8	133.6	191.9	194.1	193.0	202.9	213.1	213.9	216.1
Providence	132.9	86.6	94.9	104.6	138.1	207.1	207.8	207.9	219.3	230.2	229.6	234.1
Middle Atlantic:												
Buffalo	132.6	85.7	95.9	108.5	136.8	196.2	198.7	199.0	207.5	221.5	224.3	226.7
Newark	127.2	89.3	96.7	105.7	141.4	198.6	202.2	203.3	215.3	225.3	225.5	227.2
New York	133.4	92.5	96.5	106.0	140.1	202.7	204.7	203.7	216.1	226.3	224.4	230.6
Philadelphia	130.3	86.5	94.4	102.4	137.1	197.4	201.3	201.4	212.9	223.8	222.2	228.8
Pittsburgh	135.4	83.9	93.5	106.2	138.6	205.8	208.1	207.5	218.0	230.4	230.3	234.6
Rochester	131.8	84.6	94.9	106.9	135.6	195.5	197.7	196.4	206.1	220.4	222.9	227.4
Scranton	140.6	88.7	94.8	104.9	139.4	201.4	202.6	204.2	212.1	225.0	225.7	229.9
East North Central:												
Chicago	133.2	87.5	94.9	106.2	137.8	207.4	209.4	208.4	221.6	233.3	233.4	238.1
Cincinnati	135.6	83.9	92.3	105.0	137.6	201.5	206.2	205.1	215.9	227.9	226.9	230.4
Cleveland	131.1	82.4	96.3	107.7	143.2	209.0	211.4	211.2	220.9	235.0	236.3	238.5
Columbus	131.5	83.6	92.3	102.2	131.5	184.3	186.5	183.9	197.4	207.6	208.5	211.3
Detroit	133.9	78.8	93.7	104.9	135.6	196.6	203.5	202.9	217.2	229.3	229.4	234.5
Indianapolis	138.3	85.5	93.5	106.3	135.4	197.9	201.5	198.1	214.9	223.6	222.4	227.0
Milwaukee	131.6	87.1	93.7	104.0	137.4	202.2	206.8	206.6	216.3	228.2	229.9	232.6
Peoria	128.6	81.8	96.0	108.2	143.3	212.4	216.9	216.8	226.9	238.0	241.2	242.5
Springfield	131.7	81.7	95.5	105.6	144.2	208.0	213.3	211.8	231.7	238.4	238.5	242.6
West North Central:												
Cedar Rapids [3]	(4)	(4)	(4)	104.1	142.5	206.1	211.1	208.6	225.9	235.9	237.2	239.8
Kansas City	129.8	84.2	94.3	101.2	133.0	188.9	191.2	189.2	203.2	213.0	212.8	218.0
Minneapolis	125.0	80.3	97.2	106.6	132.0	192.0	195.2	194.1	206.8	218.4	219.4	224.0
Omaha	128.8	81.4	94.7	103.7	131.9	196.4	197.8	197.2	209.8	219.7	219.6	227.0
St. Louis	128.1	80.4	95.7	107.5	141.4	208.9	213.7	210.2	229.7	238.9	238.2	243.9
St. Paul	128.3	82.5	96.1	104.1	130.9	189.7	192.7	192.5	202.8	216.4	216.2	223.7
Wichita [3]	(4)	(4)	(4)	105.9	149.6	213.1	213.3	209.4	230.0	238.4	234.9	248.8
South Atlantic:												
Atlanta	141.8	86.1	94.3	103.8	140.0	199.3	201.5	195.4	217.0	228.5	228.1	230.7
Baltimore	124.1	83.0	96.7	107.0	147.4	212.8	215.3	215.6	226.4	238.3	238.9	242.5
Charleston, S. C.	128.0	84.9	96.4	104.7	136.9	192.4	191.8	188.0	203.2	215.8	211.6	221.5
Jacksonville	131.8	84.8	96.7	108.6	148.2	206.3	209.5	205.8	223.1	233.0	231.9	235.0
Norfolk	138.0	88.6	94.2	107.4	143.8	204.2	206.4	205.9	214.8	230.0	229.2	233.6
Richmond	133.9	85.4	92.9	103.4	136.4	196.8	196.8	195.2	210.3	217.2	216.4	218.3
Savannah	133.4	84.1	96.7	109.8	153.7	211.4	208.8	206.3	223.0	237.9	239.6	241.7
Washington	134.6	89.2	95.0	105.4	139.9	200.5	202.6	201.9	216.7	224.3	224.2	228.9
Winston-Salem [3]	(4)	(4)	(4)	102.0	140.8	198.8	200.0	197.3	214.1	220.7	220.6	222.8
East South Central:												
Birmingham	143.5	86.3	91.9	103.3	143.4	198.2	196.6	192.2	212.3	219.7	216.4	222.7
Jackson [3]	(4)	(4)	(4)	111.4	149.7	205.6	206.0	201.0	216.0	225.3	221.9	229.2
Knoxville [3]	(4)	(4)	(4)	104.9	159.3	223.3	227.9	223.1	243.6	252.7	249.8	256.6
Louisville	132.9	80.8	93.9	105.2	132.8	190.1	192.3	192.0	203.3	215.1	215.5	219.1
Memphis	138.0	86.8	92.7	103.8	148.1	213.2	212.1	208.3	224.0	234.3	233.0	238.9
Mobile	136.5	85.5	96.3	109.0	147.1	206.2	203.9	200.1	213.2	226.8	225.7	231.4
West South Central:												
Dallas	137.2	85.1	92.5	101.0	135.9	204.4	206.4	201.5	221.1	230.6	227.9	235.4
Houston	130.1	80.3	97.8	108.9	138.7	211.6	214.5	208.1	227.5	237.4	235.2	241.2
Little Rock	135.5	79.9	94.8	104.3	138.6	199.7	203.8	200.1	217.1	224.9	225.2	229.9
New Orleans	124.3	84.0	98.1	110.7	153.3	212.6	216.9	212.9	228.2	240.3	238.2	244.3
Mountain:												
Butte	133.2	84.6	96.0	105.0	136.6	201.7	203.7	203.0	215.8	226.7	225.5	233.7
Denver	120.6	81.6	94.6	103.2	138.8	203.4	207.6	205.9	223.6	232.3	232.5	239.2
Salt Lake City	128.9	81.7	95.8	106.1	142.9	204.8	204.7	202.2	217.2	228.2	230.0	233.4
Pacific:												
Los Angeles	136.2	86.5	96.2	107.7	145.6	205.8	205.5	201.6	218.0	232.0	230.9	240.7
Portland, Oreg.	128.1	84.7	98.3	111.5	149.5	215.6	221.4	219.1	234.9	249.3	251.5	253.3
San Francisco	127.8	89.5	96.0	107.0	148.2	215.3	215.2	211.1	229.0	238.6	237.4	248.4
Seattle	129.6	87.4	97.2	110.2	144.4	208.9	211.8	208.6	225.7	234.5	233.0	239.9

[1] New basis. Weights adjusted to current spending patterns.
[2] Based on costs in 51 cities prior to March 1943, 56 cities thereafter.
[3] Based on June 1940=100. [4] Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics* and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 337.—Average Retail Prices of Selected Foods: 1913 to 1951

[Prices in cents per pound except for milk (cents per quart), eggs and oranges (cents per dozen), and tomatoes (cents per No. 2 can). Data are averages of prices as reported by retail dealers in 51 large cities prior to 1943 and in 56 cities thereafter. Prices for individual cities combined with use of population weights]

Year and month	Wheat flour	Corn meal	Bread, white	Round steak	Chuck roast	Pork chops	Bacon, sliced	Ham, whole	Lamb, leg	Chickens, roasting	Butter	Cheese
1913	3.3	3.0	5.6	22.3	16.0	21.0	27.0	-------	18.9	21.3	38.3	22.1
1920	8.1	6.5	11.5	39.5	26.2	42.3	52.3	-------	39.3	44.7	70.1	41.6
1922	5.1	3.9	8.7	32.3	19.7	33.0	39.8	-------	36.6	36.0	47.9	32.9
1929	5.1	5.3	8.8	46.0	31.4	37.5	43.9	-------	40.2	41.2	55.5	39.5
1932	3.2	3.6	7.0	29.7	18.5	21.5	24.2	-------	23.8	25.6	27.8	24.4
1939	3.8	4.0	7.9	36.0	23.4	30.4	31.9	27.5	28.2	30.6	32.5	25.3
1941	4.5	4.3	8.1	39.1	25.5	34.3	34.3	30.4	29.7	32.6	41.1	30.0
1944	6.5	6.2	8.8	41.4	28.8	37.3	41.1	35.4	40.0	45.1	50.0	36.0
1945	6.4	6.4	8.8	40.6	28.1	37.1	41.1	34.7	40.0	46.6	50.7	35.6
1946	7.1	7.5	10.4	52.1	36.6	48.5	53.3	47.8	48.7	52.6	71.0	50.1
1947	9.6	9.8	12.5	75.6	51.5	72.1	77.7	67.5	64.2	55.3	80.5	59.0
1948	9.8	10.8	13.9	90.5	64.4	77.2	76.9	68.0	71.1	61.3	86.7	65.6
1949	9.6	9.1	14.0	85.3	55.5	74.3	66.5	63.4	72.5	(1)	72.5	(1)
Mar. 15	9.6	9.5	14.0	79.2	52.7	73.7	68.1	63.8	69.4	59.9	73.4	60.0
June 15	9.5	9.3	14.0	89.4	56.5	83.2	64.1	64.2	80.2	(2)	70.3	58.8
Sept. 15	9.5	8.7	14.0	90.9	56.9	87.0	67.6	68.5	73.3	(2)	72.8	[3] 52.0
Dec. 15	9.6	8.5	14.0	87.0	57.0	60.2	61.2	57.1	68.0	(2)	73.5	52.5
1950	9.8	9.0	14.3	93.6	61.6	75.4	63.7	62.0	74.4	(2)	72.9	51.8
Mar. 15	9.7	8.4	14.0	85.4	55.8	69.4	59.0	58.2	71.0	(2)	73.0	52.0
June 15	9.8	8.7	14.0	97.5	63.0	80.7	61.7	63.5	77.3	(2)	71.1	51.1
Sept. 15	9.9	9.7	14.6	97.2	65.6	86.4	70.2	68.7	76.3	(2)	72.3	51.8
Dec. 15	9.9	9.4	14.7	100.8	67.5	71.5	65.5	62.5	77.5	(2)	76.3	52.6
1951	10.4	9.6	15.7	109.3	74.1	79.4	67.2	66.5	83.1	(2)	81.9	59.1
Mar. 15	10.4	9.6	15.6	107.5	73.2	77.9	68.0	67.6	80.7	(2)	81.6	60.2
June 15	10.4	9.4	15.7	108.9	73.9	77.7	67.8	67.0	84.2	(2)	81.5	59.2
Sept. 15	10.4	9.6	15.7	109.2	74.0	85.2	67.9	67.4	84.1	(2)	80.0	58.7
Dec. 15	10.5	9.8	15.8	112.7	76.4	74.6	63.0	63.8	86.3	(2)	87.9	59.6

Year and month	Milk, fresh (delivered)	Eggs	Bananas	Oranges	Cabbage	Onions	Potatoes	Tomatoes	Prunes, dried	Coffee	Lard	Sugar
1913	8.9	34.5	-------	-------	-------	-------	1.7	-------	-------	29.8	15.8	5.5
1920	16.7	68.1	12.6	63.2	6.4	7.1	6.3	14.8	28.1	47.0	29.5	19.4
1922	13.1	44.4	10.3	57.4	4.6	7.9	2.8	13.4	20.1	36.1	17.0	7.3
1929	14.4	52.7	9.7	44.7	5.3	6.7	3.2	12.8	15.3	47.9	18.1	6.4
1932	10.7	30.2	6.5	30.2	4.1	5.0	1.7	9.3	9.2	29.4	8.7	5.0
1939	12.2	32.1	6.3	28.9	3.6	3.8	2.5	8.6	8.9	22.4	11.0	5.4
1941	13.6	39.7	7.2	31.0	4.2	5.0	2.3	9.1	9.8	23.6	12.7	5.7
1944	15.6	54.5	11.3	46.0	5.3	6.9	4.7	12.0	17.0	30.1	18.7	6.7
1945	15.6	58.1	10.4	48.5	6.1	6.9	4.9	12.2	17.5	30.5	18.8	6.7
1946	17.6	58.6	11.6	49.9	5.9	6.9	4.7	15.0	19.1	34.4	26.3	7.7
1947	19.6	69.6	15.1	43.4	7.3	7.4	5.0	19.3	24.7	46.9	31.5	9.7
1948	21.8	72.3	15.9	44.7	6.6	10.6	5.6	16.5	21.4	51.4	29.6	9.4
1949	21.1	69.6	16.6	51.8	6.7	7.4	5.5	15.2	23.1	55.4	19.2	9.5
Mar. 15	21.6	62.4	16.6	49.7	8.1	6.1	5.7	15.9	22.8	52.3	19.6	9.5
June 15	20.6	68.6	17.2	59.1	6.5	8.4	6.2	15.7	23.1	52.1	18.1	9.5
Sept. 15	20.8	80.5	16.4	52.0	6.4	7.4	5.0	14.3	23.5	52.9	20.0	9.5
Dec. 15	21.0	61.6	16.5	41.6	6.2	9.1	4.7	14.2	23.6	73.4	17.0	9.7
1950	20.6	60.4	16.3	49.3	5.9	6.8	4.6	14.7	24.6	79.4	19.1	9.7
Mar. 15	20.3	52.0	16.8	50.2	6.8	6.4	4.7	14.3	23.7	78.1	16.5	9.5
June 15	19.6	51.6	16.4	48.9	6.6	7.7	5.3	14.5	24.2	74.2	17.3	9.4
Sept. 15	20.9	66.8	14.9	49.3	5.0	6.2	4.3	14.8	24.7	84.5	23.3	10.1
Dec. 15	21.9	86.8	16.4	47.3	5.9	5.5	4.0	15.8	27.0	83.3	22.3	10.0
1951	23.1	73.7	16.3	48.7	8.6	7.9	5.1	18.8	27.4	86.8	24.6	10.1
Mar. 15	22.8	68.1	16.6	47.3	14.5	7.3	4.4	19.4	27.6	86.3	25.9	10.1
June 15	22.7	70.2	16.4	47.7	6.5	10.2	5.6	20.6	27.6	87.2	24.7	10.0
Sept. 15	23.3	83.5	16.0	55.3	5.8	7.0	4.7	18.0	27.8	86.9	24.2	10.1
Dec. 15	23.9	75.6	16.1	46.8	10.0	8.6	6.5	17.5	26.5	86.9	23.1	10.1

[1] Not available.
[2] Pricing discontinued. Fryers substituted April 1949.
[3] Revised July 1949 from No. 1 mild cheddar in bulk to process American cheese.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, Serial No. R1172, and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 338.—Coal—Average Retail Prices and Indexes for Large Cities Combined: 1929 to 1951

[Unweighted average for bituminous; weighted average for anthracite. Prices not directly comparable because of change in number of dealers reporting number of quotations received or number of cities from which prices are collected over period covered. See also *Historical Statistics*, series L 50-51]

Year and month	Average price per ton of 2,000 pounds			Index (October 1922–September 1925=100)		
	Bituminous	Pennsylvania anthracite		Bituminous	Pennsylvania anthracite	
		Stove	Chestnut		Stove	Chestnut
1929	$8.85	$14.14	$13.70	91.5	100.5	97.7
1932	7.71	12.55	12.45	79.7	89.2	88.7
1935	8.29	11.38	11.14	85.7	80.9	79.4
1939	8.52	10.79	10.84	87.7	76.7	77.2
1941	9.10	11.92	11.97	92.6	84.7	85.2
1946	10.95	15.96	15.97	112.5	113.4	113.8
1947	12.99	17.23	17.11	131.0	123.0	123.7
1948	15.40	19.24	19.10	153.4	137.8	138.3
1949	15.83	20.34	20.13	157.9	145.6	145.7
1950	16.48	21.38	21.07	164.1	153.1	152.6
1951	16.87	23.70	23.16	168.0	169.7	167.7
1950: September	16.47	21.93	21.52	164.0	157.0	155.8
December	16.80	22.46	22.06	167.3	160.8	159.7
1951: March	16.97	23.93	23.48	168.9	171.4	170.0
June	16.65	23.39	22.82	165.8	167.5	165.2
September	16.84	23.90	23.32	167.7	171.1	168.8
December	17.08	24.22	23.67	170.1	173.4	171.4

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; data through 1941 from Bulletin No. 707. Later data published currently in monthly releases and in *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 339.—Average Typical Bills for Specified Quantities of Electric Energy in Cities of 50,000 Population or More: 1931 to 1951

[25,100, and 250 kilowatt-hour consumptions were chosen to represent the typical usage, respectively, of residential consumers who use electricity for lighting and the operation of small appliances only; for lighting, small appliances, and refrigeration; and for lighting, small appliances, refrigeration, and cooking]

Date	Average bill in dollars for—			Average bill in cents per kilowatt-hour for—			Index of average bill (Jan. 1, 1935=100) for—		
	25 kw.-hrs.	100 kw.-hrs.	250 kw.-hrs.	25 kw.-hrs.	100 kw.-hrs.	250 kw.-hrs.	25 kw.-hrs.	100 kw.-hrs.	250 kw.-hrs.
Oct. 1, 1931	1.69	4.72	9.58	6.8	4.7	3.8	107.6	106.1	106.9
Oct. 1, 1932	1.67	4.65	9.42	6.7	4.7	3.8	106.4	104.5	105.1
Oct. 1, 1933	1.63	4.58	9.26	6.5	4.6	3.7	103.8	102.9	103.3
Oct. 1, 1934	1.58	4.47	8.98	6.3	4.5	3.6	100.6	100.4	100.2
Jan. 1, 1935 [1]	1.57	4.45	8.96	6.3	4.5	3.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Jan. 1, 1935 [2]	1.60	4.47	8.90	6.3	4.5	3.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Jan. 1, 1936	1.53	4.21	7.85	6.1	4.2	3.1	95.6	94.2	88.2
Jan. 1, 1937	1.45	4.10	7.51	5.8	4.1	3.0	90.6	91.7	84.4
Jan. 1, 1938	1.43	4.03	7.34	5.7	4.0	2.9	89.4	90.2	82.5
Jan. 1, 1939	1.40	3.96	7.21	5.6	4.0	2.9	87.5	88.6	81.0
Jan. 1, 1940	1.36	3.88	7.05	5.4	3.9	2.8	85.0	86.8	79.2
Jan. 1, 1941	1.34	3.83	6.98	5.4	3.8	2.8	83.8	85.7	78.4
Jan. 1, 1942	1.34	3.80	6.95	5.4	3.8	2.8	83.8	85.0	78.1
Jan. 1, 1943	1.33	3.80	6.94	5.3	3.8	2.8	83.1	85.0	78.0
Jan. 1, 1944	1.33	3.78	6.92	5.3	3.8	2.8	83.1	84.6	77.8
Jan. 1, 1945	1.32	3.76	6.89	5.3	3.8	2.8	82.5	84.1	77.4
Jan. 1, 1946	1.28	3.73	6.86	5.1	3.7	2.7	80.0	83.4	77.1
Jan. 1, 1947	1.23	3.64	6.78	4.9	3.6	2.7	76.9	81.4	76.2
Jan. 1, 1948	1.24	3.64	6.79	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.4	76.3
Jan. 1, 1949	1.25	3.68	6.87	5.0	3.7	2.7	78.1	82.3	77.2
Jan. 1, 1950	1.24	3.64	6.81	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.4	76.5
Jan. 1, 1951	1.24	3.62	6.77	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.0	76.1

[1] Average bills for 1935 and prior years are for 150 cities of 50,000 population or more. The index numbers are adjusted to be comparable with subsequent years.
[2] Average bills for 1935 and subsequent years are for all cities of 50,000 population or more.

Source: Federal Power Commission; annual report, *Typical Electric Bills, Including Residential, Commercial and Industrial Service: Cities of 50,000 Population and More.*

No. 340.—Lowest and Highest Net Monthly Residential Electric Bills for 100 Kilowatt-Hours Use, Based on Rates as of Jan. 1, 1951, for Communities of 2,500 Population and More, by States

Division and state	Served by privately owned utilities		Served by publicly owned utilities		Communities of 50,000 population and more		Communities of 10,000 to 50,000 population		Communities of 2,500 to 10,000 population	
	Utilities	Communities	Utilities	Communities	Lowest bills	Highest bills	Lowest bills	Highest bills	Lowest bills	Highest bills
New England:										
Maine	7	40	3	3	[1] $4.70	[1] $4.70	$4.20	$4.70	*$4.00	$5.40
New Hampshire	6	22	1	1	[1] 4.25	[1] 4.25	4.01	4.97	4.05	* 5.00
Vermont	4	16	1	1	(2)	(2)	4.07	4.98	4.00	5.00
Massachusetts	36	123	23	26	3.15	4.70	*2.93	6.48	*3.37	6.80
Rhode Island	3	26	1	1	4.60	4.61	4.58	4.61	4.58	* 5.10
Connecticut	8	62	7	6	3.60	4.15	*3.28	4.30	3.60	4.60
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	18	228	24	25	2.78	5.10	*2.41	5.10	*2.53	5.53
New Jersey	6	214	6	7	3.83	4.62	3.83	*5.75	3.83	* 5.90
Pennsylvania	24	388	24	24	3.65	5.00	3.55	5.04	3.55	* 5.63
East North Central:										
Ohio	10	177	47	49	*2.65	3.82	*2.65	*4.60	*2.65	* 5.30
Indiana	7	85	34	34	*2.75	3.95	*3.20	*4.75	*3.05	* 5.15
Illinois	13	218	34	34	2.85	3.85	2.85	4.55	2.85	* 6.50
Michigan	12	116	30	31	*3.00	3.73	*2.96	4.15	*3.00	* 5.05
Wisconsin	10	71	34	35	2.40	4.51	*2.15	4.60	2.40	4.84
West North Central:										
Minnesota	7	43	47	47	3.56	3.96	*2.18	*4.25	3.15	* 6.25
Iowa	13	68	27	27	3.00	4.44	2.85	*5.25	3.00	* 6.08
Missouri	12	78	38	38	2.85	3.25	2.85	*4.74	2.85	* 6.00
North Dakota	3	11	2	2	(2)	(2)	3.75	4.25	*3.05	4.48
South Dakota	6	19	7	7	[1]*3.60	[1] 3.75	*4.25	4.73	3.75	* 6.00
Nebraska	-------	-------	29	40	*2.45	*3.20	*2.64	*3.63	*3.20	* 4.70
Kansas	7	36	32	32	*2.80	3.58	*2.60	*5.20	*3.25	* 7.50
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	1	4	6	6	[1] 4.50	[1] 4.50	(2)	(2)	4.55	* 6.30
Maryland	6	37	3	3	[1] 3.75	[1] 3.75	2.74	4.91	2.74	5.98
Virginia	6	60	13	14	3.10	3.82	*2.50	4.25	3.40	5.50
West Virginia	8	56	2	2	3.82	3.82	3.82	4.25	3.75	4.41
North Carolina	6	55	35	35	3.20	3.40	3.20	*4.70	3.20	* 5.50
South Carolina	6	40	18	19	3.20	3.92	3.20	*4.00	*2.56	* 4.32
Georgia	6	65	39	39	3.35	4.40	*3.10	*4.60	*2.50	* 4.90
Florida	5	77	25	25	3.75	*5.33	4.00	*6.00	4.00	* 6.94
District of Columbia	1	1	-------	-------	[1] 2.74	[1] 2.74	-------	-------	-------	-------
East South Central:										
Kentucky	6	55	16	16	2.50	3.78	*2.25	*4.85	*2.25	5.80
Tennessee	3	3	58	67	*2.50	*2.50	*2.00	*3.75	*2.00	*4.65
Alabama	3	37	30	30	2.75	3.10	*2.00	*4.55	*2.00	*4.75
Mississippi	2	32	21	21	[1] 3.95	[1] 3.95	*2.00	*5.00	*2.00	*6.45
West South Central:										
Arkansas	7	49	14	14	[1] 3.75	[1] 3.75	3.69	4.12	*3.22	*5.25
Louisiana	7	50	23	23	3.68	4.05	3.68	*5.50	3.68	*6.50
Oklahoma	4	57	28	28	3.57	3.69	3.57	*5.50	3.57	*6.60
Texas	12	223	52	56	2.84	4.48	2.84	*5.13	*2.15	*7.25
Mountain:										
Montana	3	24	2	2	(2)	(2)	3.83	3.83	3.14	*5.00
Idaho	7	25	4	4	(2)	(2)	3.11	*3.40	*2.79	4.36
Wyoming	9	16	3	3	(2)	(2)	3.35	4.48	3.60	5.55
Colorado	7	24	12	13	3.30	4.07	*3.35	*4.37	*3.11	*5.50
New Mexico	5	16	8	8	[1] 3.56	[1] 3.56	3.75	4.55	3.56	*5.00
Arizona	8	25	3	3	[1] 3.14	[1] 3.14	*3.00	3.17	2.97	5.30
Utah	3	17	14	14	3.10	3.10	*2.79	*3.10	*3.06	4.52
Nevada	5	7	2	2	(2)	(2)	2.16	3.51	*2.25	5.70
Pacific:										
Washington	3	30	22	29	*1.70	2.76	2.72	*3.25	*2.45	*3.50
Oregon	6	43	9	9	[1] 3.05	[1] 3.05	*1.80	3.38	*2.25	*3.65
California	10	259	23	29	*2.50	3.54	2.38	*4.90	*2.85	5.08

*Publicly owned utility.
[1] Only 1 community in this population group.
[2] No community in this population group.

Source: Federal Power Commission; annual report on typical residential electric bills, Jan. 1, 1951.

No. 341.—Gas Prices—Net Monthly Bills for Specified Quantities, by Cities

[Based on rates as of Dec. 15, 1949 and 1950. One therm=100,000 British thermal units]

City and kind of gas	Heating value per cubic foot in British thermal units (Dec. 15, 1950)	Net monthly bills: 10.6 therms		19.6 therms		30.6 therms		40.6 therms	
		1949	1950	1949	1950	1949	1950	1949	1950
Atlanta ... natural	1,027	$1.48	$1.47	$2.04	$2.03	$2.63	$2.62	$3.17	$3.15
Baltimore [1] ... manufactured	1,040	2.94	2.57	4.69	3.60	6.44	4.87	8.04	6.01
Birmingham ... do	520	1.62	1.62	2.66	2.66	3.75	3.75	4.52	4.52
Boston ... do	530	3.69	3.72	5.76	5.81	8.09	8.17	10.20	10.31
	536	3.25	3.04	5.67	5.28	7.67	7.06	9.70	8.88
Buffalo [2] ... mixed	900	1.19	1.19	1.94	1.94	2.85	2.85	3.68	3.68
Chicago ... do	800	1.65	1.65	2.68	2.68	3.47	3.47	4.17	4.17
Cincinnati ... natural	1,050	1.01	[3] 1.00	1.61	1.59	2.29	2.26	2.92	2.88
Cleveland ... do	1,075	[3] .88	.88	1.33	1.33	1.90	1.90	2.41	2.41
Denver [4] ... do	830	1.56	1.58	2.23	2.25	2.90	2.93	3.40	3.42
Detroit [5] ... do	980	1.31	1.25	2.24	2.04	3.21	2.98	4.13	3.83
Houston ... do	1,077	.93	.93	1.43	1.43	2.04	2.04	2.60	2.60
	1,081	.93	.93	1.43	1.43	2.04	2.04	2.60	2.60
	1,076	.86	.87	1.31	1.33	1.86	1.89	2.36	2.40
Indianapolis ... manufactured	570	1.58	1.58	2.92	2.92	4.57	4.57	6.05	6.05
Jacksonville [6] ... do	525	4.09	4.56	7.00	7.70	10.49	11.54	13.53	14.88
Kansas City [1] ... natural	1,017	.68	.68	1.08	1.09	1.58	1.59	2.03	2.04
Los Angeles ... do	1,100	1.18	1.36	1.66	1.85	2.20	2.45	2.67	2.95
Manchester ... manufactured	570	3.54	3.91	5.46	5.94	7.43	8.02	9.18	9.89
Memphis ... natural	980	1.39	1.39	2.26	2.26	3.28	3.27	3.83	3.83
Milwaukee ... manufactured	983	2.54	2.13	3.98	3.26	5.74	4.56	7.34	5.74
Minneapolis ... natural	1,000	1.56	1.48	2.10	2.05	2.82	2.74	3.48	3.37
Mobile ... do	1,064	1.59	1.60	2.29	2.31	3.17	3.19	3.68	3.70
New Orleans ... do	1,071	1.07	1.07	1.58	1.58	2.20	2.20	2.75	2.75
New York: [7]									
3 boroughs ... manufactured	540	2.88	2.88	4.72	4.72	6.80	6.80	8.54	8.54
Brooklyn ... do	537	2.86	2.86	4.80	4.80	6.84	6.84	8.53	8.53
	537	3.24	3.24	5.44	5.44	7.64	7.64	9.56	9.56
	540	3.23	3.23	5.46	5.48	7.86	7.87	9.73	9.75
Richmond ... natural [8]	1,027	3.31	3.31	5.52	5.52	7.69	7.69	9.27	9.27
Norfolk [9] ... manufactured	530	2.86	2.86	5.25	5.25	8.03	8.03	10.38	10.38
Philadelphia ... do	650	2.21	2.01	3.85	3.54	5.67	5.33	7.34	6.84
Pittsburgh ... natural	1,115	[3] 1.00	[3] 1.00	1.06	1.06	1.64	1.64	2.18	2.18
	1,037	1.23	1.22	1.80	1.79	2.48	2.48	3.11	3.11
	1,100	1.18	1.18	1.72	1.72	2.37	2.37	2.96	2.96
Portland, Maine ... manufactured	583	3.69	3.69	6.02	6.00	7.62	7.60	9.42	9.39
Portland, Oreg ... do	570	2.61	2.73	4.38	4.61	5.72	6.08	7.08	7.54
Richmond [10] ... do	530	3.56	3.56	5.70	5.70	7.85	7.85	9.47	9.47
St. Louis [1] ... natural [11]	1,029	1.74	1.74	2.93	2.93	4.38	4.38	5.44	5.44
San Francisco ... do	1,100	.95	.95	1.27	1.27	1.66	1.66	2.01	2.01
Savannah ... manufactured	500	3.32	3.32	5.75	5.75	8.33	8.33	10.33	10.33
Scranton ... do	521	2.87	2.87	4.56	4.56	5.76	5.76	7.58	7.58
Seattle [12] ... do	500	4.72	4.84	7.92	8.14	7.28	7.63	9.16	9.62
Washington, D. C [13] ... natural	1,100	1.78	1.78	2.96	2.96	4.30	4.30	5.42	5.42

[1] Bills include 2% State sales tax.
[2] Bills include 1% county sales tax.
[3] Minimum bill.
[4] In 1949 bills include 3% State sales tax and in 1950 bills include 2% State and 1% city tax.
[5] Bills include 3% State sales tax.
[6] In 1950 bills include 10% city utility tax.
[7] Bills include 2% city tax.
[8] Manufactured gas prior Nov. 1, 1949.
[9] Bills include 8% city utility tax.
[10] Bills include 5% city utility tax.
[11] Mixed gas prior Dec. 6, 1949.
[12] Bills include 3% city tax.
[13] Bills include 2% sales tax effective Aug. 16, 1949.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; published annually in special bulletin, *Gas and Electricity, Price Changes and Residential Bills.*

No. 342.—Annual Average Unit Values of Important Articles Imported: 1924 to 1950

[Values required by law to represent values *in foreign markets* whence exported to United States. "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds except where otherwise specified. Averages obtained by dividing total value of imports of specified article by total quantity. Where, as in some commodities considerable price variations may exist between different grades, methods of packing, etc., and proportions of grades, etc., may vary from year to year, such averages may show actual price movements only roughly]

YEAR	Cheese, per pound	FISH, CURED, PER BARREL (200 POUNDS)		HIDES AND SKINS, PER POUND		Wheat, per bushel	Bananas, per bunch	Cocoa, per pound	Coffee, per pound	Tea, per pound
		Herring	Mackerel	Cattle	Goat					
	Cents	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1924	29.2	12.09	17.37	13.1	39.3	1.00	46.59	7.8	17.5	29.3
1925	27.8	13.30	15.60	16.0	40.7	1.39	53.52	10.0	22.3	31.2
1926	26.9	12.09	12.05	14.7	44.6	1.39	56.33	10.0	21.6	32.7
1927	30.7	12.69	13.10	17.4	43.6	1.31	56.17	13.4	18.4	31.6
1928	30.3	13.15	13.96	23.1	46.0	1.17	55.02	12.4	21.3	30.3
1929	29.2	12.54	15.45	16.0	47.4	1.11	55.34	9.8	20.4	28.9
1930	26.7	14.13	12.40	13.0	40.7	.98	55.46	8.4	13.1	26.6
1931	23.8	12.39	9.30	8.4	31.6	.64	52.69	5.6	10.0	21.6
1932	22.5	9.32	6.66	5.6	20.0	.53	49.94	4.1	9.1	13.1
1933	21.9	8.94	8.11	7.8	21.0	.56	51.00	4.0	7.8	14.2
1934	22.4	10.02	9.82	7.9	26.4	.78	50.55	4.4	8.7	21.3
1935	22.9	10.66	10.56	8.6	24.3	.78	50.95	4.4	7.8	19.9
1936	21.2	9.64	10.52	9.9	28.7	.91	49.18	5.2	7.7	21.7
1937	21.1	8.38	12.67	12.6	33.0	1.12	47.22	8.5	8.9	22.5
1938	21.2	8.74	10.35	8.7	22.6	.67	48.61	4.4	6.9	22.5
1939	21.7	9.30	9.45	9.0	23.3	.56	50.91	4.2	6.9	21.6
1940	23.0	9.63	10.17	8.8	23.1	.68	55.57	4.4	6.2	22.9
1941	19.5	9.63	15.70	10.4	23.0	.72	57.54	5.6	7.9	27.2
1942	18.9	12.87	18.95	12.7	29.7	.72	59.49	7.7	12.0	37.0
1943	17.4	14.43	27.21	13.3	30.2	1.12	62.26	6.8	12.4	32.4
1944	21.6	18.59	28.45	13.9	33.3	1.34	66.45	6.8	12.5	33.5
1945	25.1	18.80	27.43	13.1	40.2	1.34	69.32	7.4	12.7	34.9
1946	39.0	18.76	30.06	20.6	54.7	1.44	78.78	9.5	17.2	36.3
1947 (prel.)	53.9	20.35	31.60	25.4	67.7	1.45	82.50	25.5	24.1	40.7
1948 (prel.)	54.0	21.75	32.18	24.7	72.7	1.12	84.20	35.4	25.1	49.3
1949 (prel.)	52.6	20.78	27.79	19.0	66.9	2.11	96.38	19.7	27.2	48.5
1950 (prel.)	42.7	19.73	29.09	21.7	62.7	1.90	108.36	25.0	44.8	47.1

YEAR	Cane sugar, per pound	Whiskey, per proof gallon	Wines, per gallon	Rubber, crude, per pound	Shellac, per pound	Copra, per pound	Flaxseed, per bushel	TOBACCO, LEAF, PER POUND		Cotton, unmanufactured, per pound
								Cigar wrappers	Other leaf	
	Cents	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1924	4.39	3.75	1.65	23.7	53.5	4.4	1.81	2.56	97.87	30.3
1925	2.76	3.47	1.93	48.4	51.0	5.0	2.40	2.34	80.27	33.7
1926	2.47	(1)	2.76	54.6	33.6	5.1	1.84	2.25	75.88	25.5
1927	3.06	(1)	2.32	35.6	41.4	4.6	1.74	2.15	64.90	22.2
1928	2.68	(1)	2.44	25.0	42.4	4.5	1.78	2.06	62.02	24.9
1929	2.14	(1)	2.40	19.1	38.4	4.2	1.92	1.84	65.37	23.9
1930	1.85	(1)	2.62	12.9	27.3	3.7	2.11	1.60	52.99	19.7
1931	1.77	(1)	2.56	6.6	16.3	2.4	.98	1.47	45.92	9.9
1932	1.63	(1)	2.23	3.5	13.3	1.8	.65	1.33	39.22	9.9
1933	1.87	(1)	3.75	4.9	9.9	1.4	.98	1.82	34.11	10.6
1934	1.96	4.95	3.42	9.8	17.7	1.2	1.06	2.00	39.32	13.4
1935	2.26	4.53	3.17	11.4	13.6	2.1	.89	2.18	36.65	14.0
1936	2.66	4.18	3.15	14.5	11.7	2.1	1.15	2.19	38.65	13.2
1937	2.60	3.76	2.73	18.5	10.8	3.3	1.26	1.97	46.08	12.4
1938	2.19	4.15	2.48	14.1	8.9	1.8	1.29	2.03	52.70	9.0
1939	2.15	4.22	2.30	16.0	8.0	1.6	1.15	1.67	51.54	8.0
1940	1.94	3.98	2.24	17.4	11.9	1.3	1.19	1.56	49.88	8.1
1941	2.05	4.03	2.46	18.2	13.6	1.7	.74	1.51	50.60	7.3
1942	2.70	4.43	2.49	18.9	25.1	3.3	1.30	1.72	49.26	12.2
1943	2.76	4.34	2.25	27.1	28.9	3.6	2.18	1.76	56.15	15.6
1944	2.75	4.26	2.35	31.2	29.0	3.4	2.91	2.03	82.24	15.8
1945	3.07	4.00	3.02	31.4	29.6	3.0	2.54	2.38	98.69	11.2
1946	3.70	4.16	3.95	27.4	42.1	3.8	2.33	3.21	104.73	19.0
1947 (prel.)	4.92	4.68	4.05	20.1	48.7	7.9	6.75	3.12	100.84	25.8
1948 (prel.)	4.88	5.09	4.09	18.8	49.3	12.3	5.85	3.83	90.35	27.2
1949 (prel.)	4.99	5.30	3.80	16.3	47.3	8.1	5.16	4.77	83.35	16.5
1950 (prel.)	5.17	5.72	3.52	26.5	35.6	8.8	4.56	4.94	81.86	16.7

[1] No importations.

No. 342.—Annual Average Unit Values of Important Articles Imported: 1924 to 1950—Continued

Year	Jute and jute butts, per ton	Jute burlaps, per pound	Flax, per ton	Sisal, per ton	Manila, per ton	Wool, per pound: Carpet	Wool, per pound: Clothing	Wool, per pound: Combing	Silk, raw, per pound
	Dollars	*Cents*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*
1924	114.02	10.3	515.19	142.98	175.54	24	46	47	6.39
1925	190.69	13.6	680.59	170.79	290.51	30	46	53	6.21
1926	215.06	13.7	478.07	182.86	263.92	26	35	39	5.91
1927	131.52	11.8	479.08	153.32	255.49	26	34	37	5.27
1928	129.45	12.9	698.47	145.10	202.65	25	44	44	4.87
1929	128.35	12.0	570.24	156.58	186.95	27	38	38	4.91
1930	107.76	9.1	429.26	138.50	138.08	20	26	25	3.57
1931	69.71	6.7	222.45	83.44	95.60	12	24	20	2.28
1932	64.19	5.0	216.50	50.10	62.91	9	14	15	1.54
1933	56.27	6.1	276.17	56.89	56.99	10	19	18	1.52
1934	62.95	7.4	374.08	70.91	66.31	13	24	23	1.27
1935	72.82	7.0	490.07	71.03	80.52	14	23	21	1.42
1936	82.09	6.4	442.68	104.45	144.99	18	26	27	1.70
1937	83.69	6.3	442.63	115.06	177.95	27	33	33	1.84
1938	84.35	5.6	613.35	88.43	115.58	19	32	30	1.61
1939	100.90	6.3	454.34	72.90	90.83	18	25	24	2.34
1940	126.65	9.0	504.55	84.25	94.99	23	22	24	2.70
1941	104.78	9.7	495.57	77.62	133.10	21	25	27	2.67
1942	157.21	12.2	568.96	117.00	167.22	21	31	29	2.83
1943	146.01	12.0	825.38	142.82	213.00	24	31	31	1.75
1944	160.53	13.4	639.65	148.79	224.83	19	31	31	----------
1945	167.82	14.2	315.20	151.17	225.18	21	32	32	10.41
1946	160.16	13.8	526.24	172.64	201.14	21	29	30	7.58
1947 (prel.)	261.83	20.1	696.03	269.33	377.35	23	30	38	6.39
1948 (prel.)	348.99	25.9	786.31	303.00	547.12	27	39	54	2.72
1949 (prel.)	384.05	23.1	521.84	288.26	519.53	33	49	65	2.63
1950 (prel.)	281.26	21.6	462.74	252.41	485.17	46	60	70	2.68

Year	Boards, planks, deals, per M board feet [2]	Pulpwood, per cord	Wood pulp, per ton	Newsprint paper, per pound	Petroleum, crude, per gallon	Manganese ore, per pound	Copper, pigs, ingots, bars, per pound [3]	Nickel, pigs, ingots, bars, per pound	Tin, bars, blocks, pigs, per pound	Sodium nitrate, per ton
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*
1924	30.10	10.24	55.71	3.7	2.3	1.00	12.6	20.05	47.32	47.81
1925	30.33	10.20	55.09	3.6	2.9	1.17	12.9	20.49	55.40	47.23
1926	28.79	10.25	59.01	3.3	3.1	1.41	12.6	26.75	60.63	46.70
1927	27.82	10.32	57.37	3.3	3.2	1.36	11.8	26.42	63.30	40.24
1928	26.08	10.45	53.27	3.2	2.7	1.18	12.4	25.20	49.80	35.81
1929	27.52	10.81	52.75	3.0	2.4	1.15	16.1	25.53	47.06	37.52
1930	23.84	10.76	49.63	2.9	2.5	1.08	13.2	25.05	33.31	37.71
1931	20.86	10.97	42.72	2.7	2.0	.99	8.5	25.33	24.82	38.34
1932	19.20	8.61	35.45	2.4	1.6	.96	5.7	25.06	21.12	29.19
1933	22.03	7.41	33.09	1.9	1.3	.95	6.2	24.83	36.36	19.07
1934	25.39	7.54	38.34	1.7	1.7	.95	7.0	25.36	50.02	19.32
1935	24.54	7.48	[4] 36.59	1.7	1.7	.99	6.9	25.28	48.50	20.32
1936	24.01	7.84	[4] 36.37	1.8	1.7	.95	8.3	25.16	44.30	19.39
1937	27.45	8.14	[4] 41.04	1.8	1.8	1.03	11.7	24.83	52.84	18.53
1938	24.65	8.53	[4] 42.55	2.2	1.7	1.30	9.2	25.07	40.30	18.59
1939	26.86	8.34	[4] 37.45	2.2	1.6	1.19	9.6	25.09	44.95	18.55
1940	31.45	8.49	[4] 49.15	2.3	1.8	1.31	10.0	25.00	45.89	18.74
1941	33.37	8.85	[4] 57.03	2.2	2.0	1.52	9.9	25.04	47.40	[5] 17.80
1942	36.11	9.98	[4] 58.72	2.2	2.3	1.50	9.9	25.18	48.91	[5] 19.11
1943	45.30	11.33	[4] 59.05	2.5	2.5	1.60	10.4	25.18	49.00	[5] 19.95
1944	50.28	12.29	[4] 67.47	2.7	2.6	1.95	10.7	25.87	50.37	[5] 21.52
1945	52.15	13.47	[4] 66.00	2.8	2.5	2.00	10.8	27.30	48.43	[5] 21.84
1946	61.41	14.59	[4] 75.21	3.5	2.8	2.01	11.7	27.16	53.24	[5] 21.60
1947 (prel.)	74.20	16.67	[4] 110.42	4.4	3.9	1.70	18.8	30.13	76.53	[5] 27.23
1948 (prel.)	78.92	17.64	[4] 125.18	4.7	5.2	1.66	20.2	33.13	93.75	[5] 32.47
1949 (prel.)	69.93	17.72	[4] 103.47	4.7	5.2	1.98	18.1	37.15	99.11	[5] 38.50
1950 (prel.)	75.83	17.22	[4] 100.70	4.6	5.1	1.56	24.0	42.42	82.40	[5] 36.23

[2] Excludes cabinet woods; includes clapboard beginning 1939.
[3] Unrefined copper.
[4] Tons of 2,000 pounds, air-dry weight.
[5] Short tons.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census; basic data through 1946 published in annual report, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States.*

No. 343.—Annual Average Unit Values of Important Domestic Articles Exported: 1928 to 1950

[Values of goods required by law to represent market value at port of exportation. See headnote, table 342]

YEAR	Lard, per lb	Milk, condensed and evaporated, per lb.	Cheese, per lb.	Eggs, per doz.	Corn, per bu.	Rice, per lb.	Wheat, per bu.	Wheat flour, per bbl.	Sugar, per lb.	Tobacco leaf, per lb.	Cotton, per lb.[1]	Boards, planks, and scantlings, per M board feet: Softwoods	Boards, planks, and scantlings, per M board feet: Hardwoods
	Cts.	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Dols.*	*Cts.*	*Dols.*	*Dols.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Dols.*	*Dols.*
1928	13.0	12.2	30.7	30.4	1.02	3.5	1.25	6.23	3.5	26.8	20.4	31.20	63.68
1929	12.7	12.1	27.8	33.8	1.01	3.7	1.24	5.91	3.0	26.2	19.7	32.27	66.45
1930	11.4	11.5	25.7	27.2	.94	3.8	1.00	5.31	2.4	25.8	14.4	29.45	62.50
1931	9.0	10.5	22.4	22.7	.69	2.7	.62	3.57	2.1	21.8	9.0	22.91	50.96
1932	5.8	8.5	18.3	21.7	.36	1.9	.60	3.19	1.6	16.8	7.3	20.35	41.09
1933	5.9	6.8	18.5	20.6	.49	2.4	.54	3.49	1.6	19.5	9.0	22.16	43.98
1934	6.1	7.4	19.5	24.1	.76	3.2	.60	4.04	1.5	29.7	11.8	27.93	54.54
1935	12.3	7.4	22.0	29.7	1.50	3.0	.91	4.53	2.3	35.1	12.4	28.41	50.46
1936	12.1	7.8	23.5	28.0	1.05	3.1	.99	4.78	2.2	33.6	12.5	32.30	50.08
1937	11.8	8.5	24.2	27.4	.67	3.1	1.11	5.67	2.2	32.1	11.9	35.50	54.38
1938	8.9	7.8	20.9	29.7	.64	2.6	.90	4.44	2.1	32.8	9.8	33.78	51.45
1939	7.3	7.0	21.2	25.8	.62	3.0	.58	3.17	2.8	23.5	9.9	33.50	51.87
1940	6.3	7.4	22.2	23.3	.67	2.9	.78	3.70	3.1	20.1	10.9	35.01	57.73
1941	9.8	8.0	20.7	27.2	.87	3.9	.85	4.13	3.1	24.8	13.5	41.21	69.30
1942	13.3	9.5	25.1	38.4	.92	6.1	1.03	4.75	4.6	28.5	18.4	53.88	94.41
1943	16.4	9.9	26.9	48.1	1.20	6.4	1.37	5.87	4.4	43.3	22.4	80.79	109.82
1944	16.8	12.1	30.3	39.9	1.42	6.9	1.63	6.92	5.7	52.5	22.4	66.93	105.16
1945	16.1	13.1	31.9	46.4	1.42	6.8	1.87	7.15	[2] 6.1	50.7	21.9	61.53	96.30
1946	19.1	12.4	32.7	44.6	1.80	7.8	2.09	8.63	[2] 5.4	54.6	26.0	64.55	116.55
1947	25.8	14.6	38.1	50.2	1.89	9.5	2.56	11.93	[2] 7.4	54.7	30.8	81.91	131.19
1948	25.9	16.4	45.5	52.4	1.82	9.7	2.78	12.64	[2] 7.7	51.5	35.6	88.66	150.12
1949	14.6	15.0	36.0	50.3	1.56	7.7	2.46	10.03	[2] 6.8	51.0	33.7	82.52	155.42
1950 (prel.)	13.3	14.3	15.5	43.2	1.58	7.7	1.96	8.20	[2] 5.0	53.1	35.6	83.03	165.59

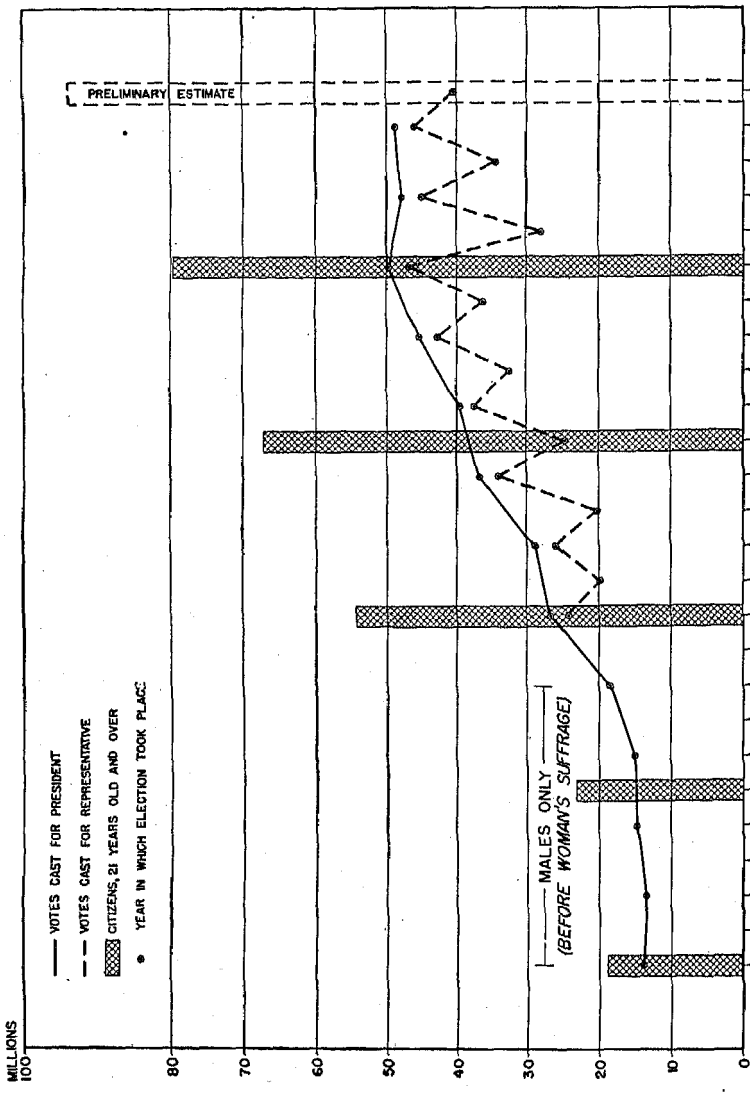
YEAR	Coal, per short ton: Anthracite	Coal, per short ton: Bituminous	Petroleum, crude, per gal.	Motor fuel, gasoline, and naphtha, per gal.[3]	Kerosene, per gal.	Lubricating oils, per gal.	Iron and steel scrap, per ton	Tin plate, terneplate, and taggers' tin, per lb.	Copper, refined, per lb.	Motor-trucks, busses, and chassis, per unit (new)	Passenger cars, per unit (new)
	Dols.	*Dols.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Dols.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Dols.*	*Dols.*
1928	9.79	3.68	3.4	10.7	10.2	20.3	12.82	4.7	14.8	659	716
1929	9.56	3.77	3.4	10.6	10.1	23.2	13.91	4.9	18.0	567	690
1930	9.61	3.73	3.2	9.4	9.0	21.9	15.51	5.0	13.4	603	692
1931	9.59	3.58	1.9	5.9	6.6	18.9	14.38	4.1	9.4	525	611
1932	9.26	3.37	2.4	5.6	5.2	17.1	8.17	3.7	6.1	469	573
1933	8.74	3.16	2.1	5.3	5.2	16.3	8.89	3.6	6.8	403	499
1934	8.54	3.72	2.9	5.6	5.2	18.5	10.46	4.1	7.6	478	540
1935	8.20	3.62	2.8	5.7	5.6	17.7	10.15	4.3	7.7	512	548
1936	8.21	3.62	3.1	6.1	5.3	18.1	11.60	4.4	9.2	519	572
1937	7.73	3.71	3.4	6.7	5.7	19.0	18.91	4.9	13.0	605	587
1938	7.67	3.63	3.4	6.0	5.3	17.6	15.10	5.3	10.0	624	620
1939	7.69	3.69	3.1	6.2	4.7	18.3	15.40	4.7	11.0	601	614
1940	7.95	3.69	3.1	7.7	6.1	21.8	16.87	5.2	11.5	831	645
1941	8.19	4.15	3.4	[4] 8.5	5.5	21.4	18.74	5.4	11.3	1,007	743
1942	8.63	4.63	3.5	[4] 9.9	5.5	26.8	23.39	5.3	11.3	1,649	946
1943	9.14	4.85	3.7	[4] 11.8	6.5	28.4	18.66	5.2	10.5	2,576	1,159
1944	9.69	5.08	4.0	[4] 15.2	6.3	28.0	18.12	5.3	10.0	2,284	1,689
1945	9.87	5.29	3.9	[4] 13.5	4.6	30.3	17.38	5.3	10.7	2,448	1,200
1946	9.83	5.78	4.1	[4] 6.6	5.9	25.1	19.17	5.5	13.5	1,351	1,047
1947	10.60	7.70	5.1	[4] 8.7	7.6	33.0	29.18	7.0	20.4	1,617	1,256
1948	12.91	8.55	6.7	[4] 11.7	9.5	36.9	36.24	7.9	22.2	1,697	1,352
1949	13.11	8.35	7.1	[4] 12.0	9.2	32.6	26.30	8.4	20.8	(5)	1,464
1950 (prel.)	16.06	8.11	7.0	[4] 12.5	9.8	30.4	28.25	8.0	20.1	(5)	1,489

[1] Excludes linters. [2] Refined sugar only. [3] Including natural gasoline.
[4] Includes mineral spirits not reported separately since 1940. [5] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census; basic data through 1946 published in annual report, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States.*

FIG. XVI.—PARTICIPATION IN NATIONAL ELECTIONS: 1900 TO 1950

[See tables 344, 347–350, and 352]



Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Election data from U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House, and *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928–44.*

13. Elections

(Sent to print March 19, 1952)

The conduct of elections in the United States for Federal, State, and local offices and on State and local issues, is regulated by State laws or, in some cities and a few counties, by local charters. An important exception is that the United States Constitution prescribes the basis of representation in Congress and the manner of electing the President of the United States and grants to Congress the right to regulate the times, places, and manner of electing Federal officers. Almost all of the more than 120 thousand governmental units in the United States conduct elections at various intervals—annual, biennial, quadrennial, or longer—for different types of offices and other purposes. No regular and complete system exists for reporting either the number of elections held or the numbers of votes cast for the multitude of candidates, except for Federal offices, and in most States, for State offices. Few States require central reporting on local elections. The numbers of governments holding elections and the numbers of voters participating vary between Presidential and the intervening Congressional election years, and between even-numbered and odd-numbered years.

The tables in this section give summary data, by State, on elections to Federal offices. The number of registered voters in 1942 in each city of 25,000 inhabitants or more is given in the *Cities Supplement to the Statistical Abstract*.

Historical statistics.—See preface and historical appendix. Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 27–31) provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789–1945*.

No. 344.—Vote for Presidential Electors, by Major Political Parties: 1888 to 1948

Year	Total [1]	Republican	Democratic	Socialist and Socialist-Labor	Miscellaneous independent [2]	Prohibition	Communist	Percent of total	
								Rep.	Dem.
1888	11,381,408	5,444,337	5,540,050	----------	146,897	250,124	----------	47.8	48.7
1892	12,043,603	5,190,802	5,554,414	----------	1,027,329	271,058	----------	43.1	46.1
1896	13,813,243	7,035,638	[3] 6,467,946	[4] 36,454	131,529	141,676	----------	50.9	[3] 46.8
1900	13,964,518	7,219,530	6,358,071	127,519	50,232	209,166	----------	51.7	45.5
1904	13,523,519	7,628,834	5,084,491	436,184	114,753	259,257	----------	56.4	37.6
1908	14,887,133	7,679,006	6,409,106	434,645	111,693	252,683	----------	51.6	43.1
1912	15,031,169	3,483,922	6,286,214	926,090	4,120,020	208,923	----------	23.2	41.8
1916	18,527,863	8,533,507	9,127,695	600,014	45,590	221,057	----------	46.1	49.3
1920	26,813,268	16,147,249	9,140,864	927,004	410,054	188,097	----------	60.2	34.1
1924	[5] 29,091,417	15,725,016	8,386,503	[4] 36,428	4,848,355	57,520	[6] 36,386	54.1	28.8
1928	36,811,717	21,391,381	15,016,443	289,023	45,994	20,106	[6] 48,770	58.1	40.8
1932	39,751,438	15,761,841	22,821,857	918,057	64,823	81,869	102,991	39.7	57.4
1936	45,647,117	16,679,583	[7] 27,476,673	196,832	1,176,788	37,082	80,159	36.5	60.2
1940	49,820,312	[7] 22,304,400	[8] 26,826,742	110,428	[7] [8] 472,431	57,732	48,579	44.8	53.8
1944	47,976,263	22,006,285	[9] 24,776,864	106,442	[9] 1,011,918	74,754	----------	45.9	51.6
1948	48,833,680	21,969,170	[10] 24,105,695	168,070	[10] 2,487,529	103,216	----------	45.0	49.4

[1] Totals for years prior to 1928 exclude votes cast for names not appearing on electoral tickets for parties specified. Totals for 1928–44 exclude void and blank ballots.

[2] For 1888, Union Labor Party; 1892, 1900, and 1904, Populist; 1896, National Democrat; 1908, Populist and Independent; 1912, Progressive; 1916 to 1948, miscellaneous. [3] Democrat-Populist.

[4] Socialist-Labor only. In 1924 practically all Socialist votes cast for La Follette and Wheeler, official candidates of both Socialist and Independent Progressive parties, included in miscellaneous.

[5] Includes scattering votes; 445 in Iowa; 633 in New Jersey; and 131 in Pennsylvania. [6] Workers.

[7] Included with miscellaneous are 798 Union votes cast in endorsement of Republican candidate.

[8] Included with miscellaneous are 417,418 American Labor votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.

[9] Included with miscellaneous are 496,405 American Labor and 329,235 Liberal votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.

[10] Included with miscellaneous are 1,169,021 votes for Thurmond (States' Rights Democrats) and 1,156,103 votes cast for Wallace (Progressives, etc.); included with Democratic are 222,562 Liberal votes cast for Democratic nominees.

Source: 1888–1912, reports of State officials on file in Department of State. 1916, *The Presidential Vote 1896–1932*, E. E. Robinson. 1920, 1924, and 1948, U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of Presidential and Congressional Election*. 1928–44, Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Census; Elections, 1944: No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928–44*.

No. 345.—Apportionment of Congressional Representation, by States, From Adoption of Constitution to 1950

[Until 1940, population for apportionment purposes excluded Indians not taxed and, until 1870, two-fifths of slaves. In 1940, all Indians were held subject to Federal taxation. Until 1850, apportionment ratios chosen arbitrarily; 1850 to 1900, ratios were apportionment population of U. S. divided by number of Representatives; from 1910 on, apportionments computed from priority lists, not from ratios. No apportionment in 1920. For discussion of apportionment methods, see S. Doc. No. 304, 76th Cong., 3d sess., *A Survey of Methods of Apportionment in Congress*, by Edward V. Huntington. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 57-61, which shows apportionment totals under Apportionment Act, *excluding* Representatives assigned after apportionment (footnote 7 below)]

STATE	Constitution	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1930	1940	1950 [1]
	RATIOS UNDER CONSTITUTION AND APPORTIONMENT ACTS																
	30,000 [2]	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,381	131,425	151,911	173,901	194,182	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
	NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVES																
Total	65	105	142	186	213	242	232	[4] 237	[5] 243	[6] 293	332	357	391	435	435	435	435
Alabama	----	----	----	[7] 1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10	9	9	9
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[8] 1	1	2	2
Arkansas	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	7	7	6
California	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11	20	23	30
Colorado	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	2	3	4	4	4	4
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	6
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4	5	6	8
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12	10	10	10
Idaho	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Illinois	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27	27	26	25
Indiana	----	----	----	[7] 1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13	12	11	11
Iowa	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11	9	8	8
Kansas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	7	8	8	8	7	6	6
Kentucky	----	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11	9	9	8
Louisiana	----	----	----	[7] 1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8	8	8	8
Maine	----	----	----	[9] 7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	3	3
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7
Mass.	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16	15	14	14
Michigan	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13	17	17	18
Minnesota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 2	2	3	5	7	9	10	9	9	9
Mississippi	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8	7	7	6
Missouri	----	----	----	----	1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16	13	13	11
Montana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Nebraska	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	3	6	6	6	5	4	4
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
N. Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12	14	14	14
New Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[8] 1	1	2	2
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43	45	45	43
N. Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10	11	12	12
N. Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	2	3	2	2	2
Ohio	----	----	[7] 1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22	24	23	23
Oklahoma	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 5	8	9	8	6
Oregon	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36	34	33	30
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2
S. Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7	6	6	6
S. Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 2	2	2	3	2	2	2
Tennessee	----	[7] 1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	9
Texas	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18	21	21	22
Utah	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	2	2	2	2
Vermont	----	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10	9	9	10
Washington	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	2	3	5	6	6	7
West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	6
Wisconsin	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11	10	10	10
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[7] 1	1	1	1	1	1	1

[1] To be effective in 1953.
[2] Number of Representatives not to exceed 1 for each 30,000 inhabitants.
[3] See headnote.
[4] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852 (10 Stat. L. 25). See note 7.
[5] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862 (12 Stat. L. 353). See note 7.
[6] Membership originally fixed at 283 but increased to 292 by act of May 30, 1872 (17 Stat. L. 192). One Member assigned to Colorado after apportionment.
[7] Assigned after apportionment.
[8] Included in apportionment act in anticipation of Statehood.
[9] Included in the 20 Members originally assigned to Massachusetts but credited to Maine after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820 (3 Stat. L. 555).

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, records.

No. 346.—Electoral Vote for President, by Major Political Parties, by States: 1920 to 1948

[See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 27–31]

STATE	1920		1924		1928		1932		1936		1940		1944		1948 [1]	
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total	404	127	382	136	444	87	59	472	8	523	82	449	99	432	189	303
Plurality	277	------	246	------	357	------	------	413	------	515	------	367	------	333	------	114
Ala	------	12	------	12	------	12	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	------
Ariz	3	------	3	------	3	------	------	3	------	3	------	3	------	4	------	4
Ark	------	9	------	9	------	9	------	9	------	9	------	9	------	9	------	9
Calif	13	------	13	------	13	------	------	22	------	22	------	22	------	25	------	25
Colo	6	------	6	------	6	------	------	6	------	6	6	------	6	------	------	6
Conn	7	------	7	------	7	------	8	------	------	8	------	8	------	8	8	------
Del	3	------	3	------	3	------	3	------	------	3	------	3	------	3	3	------
Fla	------	6	------	6	6	------	------	7	------	7	------	7	------	8	------	8
Ga	------	14	------	14	------	14	------	12	------	12	------	12	------	12	------	12
Idaho	4	------	4	------	4	------	------	4	------	4	------	4	------	4	------	4
Ill	29	------	29	------	29	------	------	29	------	29	------	29	------	28	------	28
Ind	15	------	15	------	15	------	------	14	------	14	14	------	13	------	13	------
Iowa	13	------	13	------	13	------	------	11	------	11	11	------	10	------	------	10
Kans	10	------	10	------	10	------	------	9	------	9	9	------	8	------	8	------
Ky	------	13	13	------	13	------	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	11
La	------	10	------	10	------	10	------	10	------	10	------	10	------	10	------	------
Maine	6	------	6	------	6	------	5	------	5	------	5	------	5	------	5	------
Md	8	------	8	------	8	------	------	8	------	8	------	8	------	8	8	------
Mass	18	------	18	------	------	18	------	17	------	17	------	17	------	16	------	16
Mich	15	------	15	------	15	------	------	19	------	19	19	------	------	19	19	------
Minn	12	------	12	------	12	------	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	11
Miss	------	10	------	10	------	10	------	9	------	9	------	9	------	9	------	------
Mo	18	------	18	------	18	------	------	15	------	15	------	15	------	15	------	15
Mont	4	------	4	------	4	------	------	4	------	4	------	4	------	4	------	4
Nebr	8	------	8	------	8	------	------	7	------	7	7	------	6	------	6	------
Nev	3	------	3	------	3	------	------	3	------	3	------	3	------	3	------	3
N. H	4	------	4	------	4	------	4	------	------	4	------	4	------	4	4	------
N. J	14	------	14	------	14	------	------	16	------	16	------	16	------	16	16	------
N. M	3	------	3	------	3	------	------	3	------	3	------	3	------	4	------	4
N. Y	45	------	45	------	45	------	------	47	------	47	------	47	------	47	47	------
N. C	------	12	------	12	12	------	------	13	------	13	------	13	------	14	------	14
N. Dak	5	------	5	------	5	------	------	4	------	4	4	------	4	------	4	------
Ohio	24	------	24	------	24	------	------	26	------	26	------	26	25	------	------	25
Okla	10	------	------	10	10	------	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	10	------	10
Oreg	5	------	5	------	5	------	------	5	------	5	------	5	------	6	6	------
Pa	38	------	38	------	38	------	36	------	------	36	------	36	------	35	35	------
R. I	5	------	5	------	------	5	------	4	------	4	------	4	------	4	------	4
S. C	------	9	------	9	------	9	------	8	------	8	------	8	------	8	------	------
S. Dak	5	------	5	------	5	------	------	4	------	4	4	------	4	------	4	------
Tenn	12	------	------	12	12	------	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	12	------	11
Tex	------	20	------	20	20	------	------	23	------	23	------	23	------	23	------	23
Utah	4	------	4	------	4	------	------	4	------	4	------	4	------	4	------	4
Vt	4	------	4	------	4	------	3	------	3	------	3	------	3	------	3	------
Va	------	12	------	12	12	------	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	11	------	11
Wash	7	------	7	------	7	------	------	8	------	8	------	8	------	8	------	8
W. Va	8	------	8	------	8	------	------	8	------	8	------	8	------	8	------	8
Wis	13	------	(2)	(2)	13	------	------	12	------	12	------	12	12	------	------	12
Wyo	3	------	3	------	3	------	------	3	------	3	------	3	3	------	------	3

[1] Total of 531 electors also includes 39 for States' Rights Democrat candidates, as follows: Alabama, 11; Louisiana, 10; Mississippi, 9; South Carolina, 8; and Tennessee, 1.

[2] Electoral votes of Wisconsin cast for LaFollette and Wheeler, Independent Progressive candidates.

Source: 1920, Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.; 1924–48, U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of Presidential and Congressional Election.*

No. 347.—Vote for Presidential Electors, by States: 1912 to 1940

[For current figures, see table 348]

STATE	1912	1916	1920	1924	1928	1932	1936	1940
Total	**15,031,169**	**18,527,863**	**26,813,268**	**29,091,417**	**36,811,717**	**39,751,438**	**45,647,117**	**49,820,312**
Alabama	117,879	130,728	237,638	166,593	248,982	245,034	275,744	294,219
Arizona	23,722	58,019	66,570	73,961	91,254	118,251	124,163	150,039
Arkansas	124,029	168,374	183,637	138,532	197,693	220,562	179,423	201,838
California	673,527	999,781	943,344	1,281,778	1,796,656	2,266,972	2,638,882	3,268,791
Colorado	266,880	294,364	292,053	342,260	392,242	457,696	488,676	549,004
Connecticut	190,398	213,874	365,518	400,295	553,031	594,207	690,783	781,502
Delaware	48,693	51,810	94,875	90,865	105,891	112,901	127,603	136,374
Florida	51,891	80,734	193,208	109,154	253,674	276,252	327,365	485,492
Georgia	121,420	159,710	148,251	166,577	229,159	255,590	293,178	312,553
Idaho	105,755	134,615	135,592	148,295	154,230	186,520	199,623	235,168
Illinois	1,146,173	2,190,217	2,094,714	2,470,067	3,107,489	3,407,926	3,956,522	4,217,935
Indiana	654,474	718,986	1,262,964	1,272,390	1,421,314	1,576,927	1,650,897	1,782,747
Iowa	492,356	514,703	895,076	976,960	1,009,362	1,036,687	1,142,733	1,215,430
Kansas	365,497	628,288	570,243	662,451	713,200	791,978	865,013	860,297
Kentucky	453,698	520,069	918,708	815,332	940,604	983,063	926,206	970,063
Louisiana	79,377	92,982	126,057	121,951	215,833	268,804	329,778	372,305
Maine	129,640	136,314	197,840	192,192	262,171	298,444	304,240	320,840
Maryland	231,981	262,039	428,442	358,630	528,348	511,054	624,896	660,104
Massachusetts	488,056	531,764	993,720	1,129,909	1,577,827	1,580,114	1,840,357	2,026,993
Michigan	550,976	646,873	1,047,819	1,160,298	1,372,082	1,664,628	1,805,093	2,085,929
Minnesota	334,219	387,397	735,838	822,146	970,976	1,002,843	1,129,975	1,251,188
Mississippi	64,528	86,159	82,492	112,515	151,692	146,034	162,090	175,824
Missouri	698,562	786,703	1,332,800	1,307,985	1,500,721	1,609,894	1,828,635	1,833,729
Montana	79,826	177,679	178,968	174,423	194,108	216,479	230,512	247,873
Nebraska	249,208	287,315	382,653	464,169	547,138	570,135	608,032	615,878
Nevada	20,115	33,316	27,194	26,921	32,417	41,430	43,848	53,174
New Hampshire	87,960	89,127	159,092	164,769	196,747	205,520	218,114	235,419
New Jersey	424,622	494,438	910,251	1,088,054	1,549,381	1,630,063	1,820,437	1,974,920
New Mexico	51,245	66,967	105,401	112,830	118,014	151,606	168,920	183,014
New York	1,587,983	1,706,305	2,898,513	3,256,319	4,405,626	4,688,614	5,596,398	6,301,596
North Carolina	244,455	289,835	538,741	482,687	636,070	711,501	839,462	822,648
North Dakota	86,580	115,390	205,776	199,081	239,867	256,290	273,716	280,775
Ohio	1,037,094	1,164,091	2,021,653	2,016,237	2,508,346	2,610,088	3,012,425	3,319,912
Oklahoma	253,801	291,651	486,610	528,415	618,427	704,633	749,740	826,212
Oregon	137,040	261,650	238,522	279,488	319,942	368,751	414,021	481,240
Pennsylvania	1,217,502	1,297,292	1,851,250	2,144,852	3,150,615	2,859,002	4,138,105	4,078,714
Rhode Island	77,894	87,816	167,981	210,115	237,194	266,170	311,149	321,148
South Carolina	50,350	63,952	66,806	50,751	68,605	104,407	115,437	99,830
South Dakota	116,325	128,942	182,237	203,868	261,865	288,438	296,452	308,427
Tennessee	247,821	272,767	428,626	300,275	363,473	390,638	475,531	522,823
Texas	301,788	373,114	486,326	657,509	708,999	863,426	843,482	1,041,168
Utah	112,385	143,145	145,828	156,990	176,604	206,579	216,677	247,819
Vermont	62,841	64,475	89,961	102,912	135,191	136,980	143,689	143,062
Virginia	136,976	153,984	231,033	223,726	305,358	297,942	334,590	346,607
Washington	322,799	380,994	398,705	421,549	500,840	614,814	692,338	793,833
West Virginia	268,560	289,850	509,942	583,662	642,752	743,774	830,073	868,076
Wisconsin	399,972	447,335	701,280	840,779	1,016,872	1,114,815	1,258,712	1,405,540
Wyoming	42,296	51,840	52,520	79,900	82,835	96,962	103,382	112,240

Source: 1912, *Cyclopedia of American Government, 1914;* 1916, *The Presidential Vote, 1896–1932*, E. E. Robinson; 1920 and 1924, U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of Congressional and Presidential Election;* 1928–40, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, Elections, 1944: No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928–44.*

No. 348.—Vote for Presidential Electors, by Major Political Parties by States: 1944 and 1948

[In thousands]

STATE	1944						1948					
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democratic	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democratic	Republican					Democratic	Republican
Total	47,976	[1] 24,777	22,006	[1] 1,193	51.6	45.9	48,834	24,106	21,969	2,759	49.4	45.0
Alabama	245	199	45	1	81.3	18.2	215	-------	41	174	-------	19.0
Arizona	138	81	56	(2)	58.8	40.9	177	95	78	4	53.8	43.8
Arkansas	213	149	64	(2)	70.0	29.8	242	150	51	42	61.7	21.0
California	3,521	1,989	1,513	19	56.5	43.0	4,022	1,913	1,895	213	47.6	47.1
Colorado	505	234	269	2	46.4	53.2	515	267	240	8	51.9	46.5
Connecticut	832	435	391	6	52.3	46.9	884	423	438	22	47.9	49.5
Delaware	125	68	57	(2)	54.4	45.3	139	68	70	2	48.8	50.0
Florida	483	339	143	-------	70.3	29.7	578	282	194	101	48.8	33.6
Georgia	328	268	57	3	81.7	17.2	419	255	77	87	60.8	18.3
Idaho	208	107	100	1	51.6	48.1	215	107	102	6	50.0	47.3
Illinois	4,036	2,079	1,939	17	51.5	48.0	3,984	1,995	1,961	28	50.1	49.2
Indiana	1,672	781	876	15	46.7	52.4	1,656	808	821	27	48.8	49.6
Iowa	1,053	500	547	5	47.5	52.0	1,038	522	494	22	50.3	47.6
Kansas	734	287	442	4	39.2	60.2	789	352	423	14	44.6	53.6
Kentucky	868	473	392	3	54.5	45.2	823	467	341	15	56.7	41.5
Louisiana	349	282	68	(2)	80.6	19.4	416	136	73	207	32.7	17.5
Maine	296	141	155	(2)	47.4	52.4	265	112	150	3	42.3	56.7
Maryland	608	315	293	-------	51.9	48.1	597	287	295	15	48.0	49.4
Massachusetts	1,961	1,035	921	[3] 4	52.8	47.0	2,155	1,152	909	[4] 94	53.4	42.2
Michigan	2,205	1,107	1,084	14	50.2	49.2	2,110	1,003	1,039	68	47.6	49.2
Minnesota	1,126	590	527	8	52.4	46.9	1,212	693	484	36	57.2	39.9
Mississippi	180	159	4	18	88.0	2.1	192	19	5	168	10.1	2.6
Missouri	1,572	807	761	3	51.4	48.4	1,579	917	655	6	58.1	41.5
Montana	207	113	93	2	54.8	44.9	224	119	97	8	53.1	43.1
Nebraska	563	233	330	-------	41.4	58.6	489	224	265	-------	45.8	54.2
Nevada	54	30	25	-------	54.6	45.4	62	31	29	1	50.4	47.3
New Hampshire	230	120	110	(2)	52.1	47.9	231	108	121	2	46.7	52.4
New Jersey	1,964	988	961	15	50.3	49.0	1,950	895	981	73	45.9	50.3
New Mexico	152	81	71	(2)	53.5	46.4	186	105	80	-------	56.8	43.2
New York	6,317	[1] 2,479	2,988	[1] 851	39.2	47.3	6,275	[5] 2,780	2,841	[6] 653	44.3	45.3
North Carolina	791	527	263	-------	66.7	33.3	791	459	259	74	58.0	32.7
North Dakota	220	100	119	1	45.5	53.8	221	96	115	10	43.4	52.2
Ohio	3,153	1,571	1,582	-------	49.8	50.2	2,936	1,453	1,446	38	49.5	49.2
Oklahoma	723	402	319	2	55.6	44.2	722	453	269	-------	62.7	37.3
Oregon	480	249	225	6	51.8	46.9	524	243	261	20	46.4	49.8
Pennsylvania	3,705	1,941	1,835	19	51.1	48.4	3,735	1,752	1,902	81	46.9	50.9
Rhode Island	299	176	123	(2)	58.6	41.3	326	189	135	3	57.8	41.4
South Carolina	103	91	5	8	87.6	4.4	143	34	5	103	24.1	3.8
South Dakota	232	97	135	-------	41.7	58.3	250	118	130	3	47.0	51.8
Tennessee	511	309	200	2	60.4	39.2	550	270	203	77	49.1	36.9
Texas	1,150	822	191	137	71.4	16.6	1,147	751	282	114	65.4	24.6
Utah	248	150	98	(2)	60.4	39.4	276	149	124	3	54.0	45.0
Vermont	125	54	72	(2)	42.9	57.1	123	46	76	2	36.9	61.5
Virginia	388	242	145	1	62.4	37.4	419	201	172	46	47.9	41.0
Washington	856	487	362	8	56.8	42.2	905	476	386	43	52.6	42.7
West Virginia	716	393	323	-------	54.9	45.1	749	429	316	3	57.3	42.2
Wisconsin	1,339	650	675	14	48.6	50.4	1,277	647	591	39	50.7	46.3
Wyoming	101	49	52	-------	48.8	51.2	101	52	48	1	51.6	47.3

[1] Excluded from Democratic and included in "Other" are 496,405 American Labor and 329,235 Liberal votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate in New York State.
[2] Less than 500.
[3] Excludes 49,328 blanks.
[4] Includes 48,201 blanks and 633 scattering.
[5] Includes 222,562 Liberal Party votes.
[6] Includes 97,119 blanks, 128 scattering, and 71 void.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Elections, 1944: No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928–44;* and U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 2, 1948*, corrected to January 29, 1949.

No. 349.—Vote for United States Representatives, by States: 1932 to 1946

[For explanation and current figures, see table 350]

STATE	1932	1934	1936	1938	1940	1942	1944	1946
Total	37,656,873	32,532,700	42,885,505	36,235,629	46,950,848	28,074,365	45,103,042	34,398,450
Alabama	239,333	164,885	255,052	123,877	269,645	69,131	222,338	179,488
Arizona	106,584	96,044	108,750	104,058	139,784	79,747	128,036	112,812
Arkansas	216,845	137,375	160,305	143,956	208,890	98,351	217,207	151,333
California	1,875,029	2,074,563	2,242,308	2,391,138	2,771,954	1,901,538	3,007,499	2,335,262
Colorado	429,479	395,698	457,759	449,537	525,026	342,396	493,862	332,072
Connecticut	590,151	548,038	682,933	623,397	780,646	560,248	825,116	674,499
Delaware	112,096	98,857	126,663	108,571	134,778	84,726	126,440	112,621
Florida	216,916	131,817	284,937	153,061	380,237	107,111	416,372	186,763
Georgia	267,146	52,833	277,073	68,087	271,523	61,875	274,374	161,578
Idaho	183,555	163,039	194,972	178,684	231,636	139,287	205,579	178,758
Illinois	3,155,416	2,747,438	3,731,559	3,104,444	4,008,860	2,862,842	3,874,845	3,446,920
Indiana	1,533,338	1,456,307	1,617,839	1,572,649	1,761,417	1,286,729	1,651,216	1,332,648
Iowa	935,565	846,253	1,054,364	802,636	1,114,963	664,747	972,759	593,076
Kansas	719,095	757,234	799,850	737,026	788,652	493,692	664,192	554,860
Kentucky	970,573	469,479	917,647	533,959	890,898	342,605	843,843	583,302
Louisiana	244,681	186,112	291,963	152,410	321,044	84,987	282,569	106,009
Maine	235,298	279,295	301,048	281,619	246,673	160,841	183,771	174,248
Maryland	453,836	455,630	543,381	486,472	585,418	337,436	544,324	444,955
Massachusetts	1,500,694	1,373,555	1,783,328	1,719,677	1,964,738	1,327,242	1,889,753	1,617,314
Michigan	1,576,062	1,212,525	1,696,280	1,547,215	1,987,352	1,170,694	2,163,487	1,604,732
Minnesota	1,146,800	995,605	1,091,195	1,070,927	1,205,753	761,276	1,109,109	875,005
Mississippi	134,778	57,327	148,441	35,439	146,219	51,602	152,712	50,037
Missouri	1,635,377	1,320,336	1,810,975	1,245,032	1,816,729	925,319	1,520,412	1,084,741
Montana	208,871	199,739	208,474	208,710	237,975	169,508	197,217	190,088
Nebraska	546,203	542,316	569,336	477,715	575,316	357,069	514,926	372,040
Nevada	41,112	41,683	43,764	45,441	50,746	39,389	51,744	49,046
New Hampshire	193,076	170,213	204,272	181,903	218,206	156,215	215,857	161,092
New Jersey	1,501,734	1,328,407	1,688,241	1,531,121	1,862,386	1,203,455	1,859,425	1,381,993
New Mexico	149,568	148,268	168,373	155,157	182,057	105,947	151,888	126,939
New York	4,424,221	3,657,908	5,311,612	4,487,956	6,083,201	3,875,271	6,024,597	4,705,410
North Carolina	706,072	493,694	800,884	479,267	797,655	314,827	754,658	452,222
North Dakota	217,688	277,979	235,576	216,340	235,288	182,380	197,594	144,394
Ohio	2,478,992	2,085,897	2,863,364	2,313,460	3,078,196	1,735,181	2,954,334	2,216,750
Oklahoma	653,780	553,487	694,189	468,257	766,041	351,968	684,560	492,141
Oregon	349,734	293,400	389,944	365,943	461,902	276,423	442,476	334,670
Pennsylvania	2,782,678	2,925,819	4,070,414	3,783,638	4,005,607	2,508,778	3,712,570	3,111,987
Rhode Island	259,861	244,562	304,920	300,220	314,023	236,604	293,481	272,394
South Carolina	106,633	22,156	115,255	46,196	99,672	23,356	100,862	26,358
South Dakota	273,361	277,555	286,449	274,416	298,551	178,111	225,738	157,805
Tennessee	340,449	275,242	392,553	264,404	417,157	156,212	398,622	193,448
Texas	815,593	439,690	819,690	365,208	1,019,418	278,418	1,058,419	347,395
Utah	205,593	179,976	215,786	182,532	246,881	150,493	247,681	196,672
Vermont	133,801	129,725	140,395	112,552	140,477	58,070	123,036	73,066
Virginia	365,513	148,171	322,276	126,043	316,576	90,067	342,980	253,804
Washington	553,537	479,365	646,858	586,493	744,286	428,186	803,093	644,930
West Virginia	735,788	619,946	825,738	622,821	870,115	460,287	718,509	537,357
Wisconsin	1,044,077	885,874	890,207	912,365	1,269,393	748,873	1,162,858	983,918
Wyoming	90,191	91,383	98,313	94,500	106,888	74,855	96,102	79,438

Source: 1932–44, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census; Elections, 1944: No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928–44*. 1946, U.S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 5, 1946*, corrected to Feb. 13, 1947.

No. 350.—Vote for United States Representatives, by Major Political Parties, by States: 1948 and 1950

[In thousands. In each State, totals represent the sum of votes cast in each Congressional District, except as follows: In New Mexico and North Dakota, no representatives were elected from districts, but more than one was elected from the State at large; in these States, each party total represents votes cast for that candidate of the party receiving highest vote. In Delaware, Nevada, Vermont, and Wyoming only one representative is elected. In Connecticut and Ohio, representatives are elected by district except one, who is elected at large; the at-large vote is not reflected in this tabulation. In numerous States, one or other of the major parties had no candidate in some districts. In those cases where votes of a party, as such, are cast in endorsement of a candidate of another party, the votes are here counted as for the endorsing party. See also notes below]

STATE	1948						1950					
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democratic	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democratic	Republican					Democratic	Republican
Total	**46,142**	**23,820**	**20,920**	**1,402**	**51.6**	**45.3**	**40,430**	**19,785**	**19,750**	**894**	**48.9**	**48.9**
Alabama	197	184	14	-------	93.1	6.9	152	151	1	-------	99.4	.6
Arizona	159	97	60	2	60.8	37.7	178	116	62	-------	65.0	35.0
Arkansas	229	229	-------	-------	100.0	------	296	296	-------	-------	100.0	------
California [1]	3,561	1,348	1,975	239	37.9	55.4	3,359	1,481	1,754	124	44.1	52.2
Colorado	497	272	225	-------	54.8	45.2	443	214	226	3	48.4	51.0
Connecticut	921	457	454	10	49.6	49.3	861	436	425	-------	50.6	49.4
Delaware	141	69	71	(2)	49.0	50.6	129	56	73	-------	43.3	56.7
Florida	353	297	56	-------	84.2	15.8	253	229	24	-------	90.4	9.6
Georgia	365	365	-------	-------	100.0	------	253	253	-------	-------	100.0	------
Idaho	212	106	103	3	50.0	48.5	200	91	109	-------	45.6	54.4
Illinois	3,849	2,002	1,823	24	52.0	47.4	3,510	1,617	1,891	2	46.1	53.9
Indiana	1,633	837	782	14	51.2	47.9	1,587	727	850	9	45.8	53.6
Iowa	940	419	517	3	44.6	55.0	820	317	500	2	38.7	61.0
Kansas	704	299	404	-------	42.5	57.5	607	249	358	-------	41.0	59.0
Kentucky	741	416	321	4	56.2	43.3	489	308	181	-------	63.0	37.0
Louisiana	322	308	13	-------	95.9	4.1	227	227	-------	-------	100.0	------
Maine	214	72	142	-------	33.7	66.3	238	101	137	-------	42.4	57.6
Maryland	534	291	231	12	54.5	43.2	573	284	286	3	49.5	49.9
Massachusetts	2,155	976	970	[3] 209	45.3	45.0	1,947	921	930	[4] 96	47.3	47.8
Michigan	2,065	1,023	1,025	17	49.5	49.6	1,805	839	956	9	46.5	53.0
Minnesota	1,182	[5] 589	593	(2)	[5] 49.8	50.2	1,018	[5] 474	539	6	[5] 46.5	52.9
Mississippi	153	152	(2)	-------	99.8	.2	88	83	3	2	94.2	3.3
Missouri	1,565	920	642	4	58.8	41.0	1,250	698	552	1	55.8	44.2
Montana	215	123	91	1	57.3	42.4	211	108	100	2	51.4	47.5
Nebraska	460	192	269	-------	41.7	58.3	436	164	272	-------	37.7	62.3
Nevada	59	30	29	-------	50.6	49.4	60	32	28	-------	52.8	47.2
New Hampshire	220	95	124	2	42.9	56.4	185	73	112	-------	39.3	60.7
New Jersey	1,852	881	938	34	47.6	50.6	1,571	690	850	22	43.9	54.7
New Mexico	185	109	77	-------	58.6	41.4	173	98	75	-------	56.4	43.6
New York [6]	5,998	2,607	2,658	732	43.5	44.3	5,052	2,163	2,384	505	42.8	47.2
North Carolina	764	541	219	3	70.8	28.7	522	366	157	-------	70.0	30.0
North Dakota	191	57	132	2	29.7	69.4	181	62	119	-------	34.4	65.6
Ohio	2,809	1,470	1,337	1	52.3	47.6	2,767	1,257	1,451	58	45.5	52.4
Oklahoma	685	461	225	-------	67.2	32.8	608	364	243	-------	60.0	40.0
Oregon	491	176	296	19	35.8	60.3	499	201	288	10	40.3	57.7
Pennsylvania	3,657	1,783	1,864	10	48.8	51.0	3,512	1,673	1,834	5	47.6	52.2
Rhode Island	319	194	125	-------	60.8	39.2	293	182	112	-------	61.9	38.1
South Carolina	141	134	7	(2)	95.1	4.9	50	50	-------	-------	100.0	------
South Dakota	241	105	136	-------	43.6	56.4	248	98	151	-------	39.3	60.7
Tennessee	449	283	151	15	63.1	33.6	263	165	72	25	63.0	27.4
Texas	1,052	985	65	1	93.6	6.2	360	326	34	-------	90.5	9.5
Utah	274	159	115	-------	58.1	41.9	264	138	125	-------	52.5	47.5
Vermont	123	48	75	(2)	39.0	60.9	89	23	65	1	25.6	73.4
Virginia	383	255	122	6	66.6	31.7	212	155	51	5	73.4	24.3
Washington	818	403	401	14	49.2	49.1	724	342	378	3	47.3	52.3
West Virginia	759	443	316	-------	58.3	41.7	663	375	288	-------	56.6	43.4
Wisconsin	1,211	514	677	21	42.4	55.8	1,110	470	639	1	42.4	57.6
Wyoming	97	47	50	-------	48.5	51.5	93	42	51	-------	45.5	54.5

[1] In California a person may be candidate of one or more parties for same office, so that party votes for candidates are not segregable. Party vote shown is computed by assigning to a party total votes for candidates who are members of that party.

[2] Less than 500.

[3] Includes 208,892 blanks.

[4] Includes 87,673 blanks.

[5] Democratic-Farmer-Labor party.

[6] Included in "Other" are endorsing votes cast for major party candidates, as follows: in 1948 for Democrats 263,339 and for Republicans 31,735; in 1950 for Democrats 164,695 and for Republicans 25,355. Republican totals include endorsing votes cast for Democrats: 115,824 in 1948 and 40,575 in 1950.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 2, 1948*, corrected to Jan. 29, 1949, and *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 7, 1950*, corrected to Jan. 11, 1951.

No. 351.—Vote for United States Senators, by Major Political Parties, by States: 1948 and 1950

[In thousands. Years in which no regular elections occur indicated by leaders. Elections to fill vacancies for unexpired terms excluded]

State	1948						1950					
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democratic	Republican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democratic	Republican					Democratic	Republican
Total	**22,682**	**12,751**	**9,662**	**270**	**56.2**	**42.6**	**32,409**	**15,298**	**16,166**	**945**	**47.2**	**49.9**
Alabama	221	186	35	------	84.0	16.0	164	126	------	38	76.5	------
Arizona	------	------	------	------	------	------	185	116	69	------	62.8	37.2
Arkansas	216	216	------	------	100.0	------	303	303	------	------	100.0	------
California	------	------	------	------	------	------	3,686	1,503	2,183	(1)	40.8	59.2
Colorado	510	341	165	4	66.8	32.4	450	210	240	------	46.7	53.3
Connecticut	------	------	------	------	------	------	863	454	409	------	52.6	47.4
Delaware	141	72	68	1	50.9	48.3	------	------	------	------	------	------
Florida	------	------	------	------	------	------	313	239	74	------	76.3	23.7
Georgia	363	362	------	(1)	99.9	------	261	261	------	------	100.0	------
Idaho	214	107	104	3	50.0	48.5	201	77	124	------	38.3	61.7
Illinois	3,900	2,148	1,740	13	55.1	44.6	3,623	1,658	1,952	13	45.8	53.9
Indiana	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,599	741	844	13	46.4	52.8
Iowa	1,000	578	416	6	57.8	41.6	859	384	471	4	44.7	54.8
Kansas	716	306	393	17	42.7	54.9	619	271	336	12	43.8	54.3
Kentucky	794	408	384	2	51.4	48.3	617	334	278	4	54.2	45.1
Louisiana	330	330	------	(1)	100.0	------	252	221	31	------	87.7	12.3
Maine	223	64	159	------	28.7	71.3	------	------	------	------	------	------
Maryland	------	------	------	------	------	------	616	283	326	6	46.0	53.0
Massachusetts	2,155	954	1,088	[2] 112	44.3	50.5	------	------	------	------	------	------
Michigan	2,062	1,000	1,045	17	48.5	50.7	------	------	------	------	------	------
Minnesota	1,220	[3] 729	486	5	[3] 59.8	39.8	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mississippi	151	151	------	------	100.0	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Missouri	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,279	686	593	1	53.6	4.1
Montana	221	125	94	1	56.6	42.7	------	------	------	------	------	------
Nebraska	472	204	268	------	43.3	56.7	------	------	------	------	------	------
Nevada	------	------	------	------	------	------	62	36	26	------	58.0	42.0
New Hampshire	223	92	130	2	41.2	58.1	190	72	106	11	38.2	56.0
New Jersey	1,870	884	935	51	47.3	50.0	------	------	------	------	------	------
New Mexico	188	108	80	------	57.4	42.6	------	------	------	------	------	------
New York	------	------	------	------	------	------	5,473	[4] 2,320	2,367	[4 5] 786	42.4	43.3
North Carolina	765	541	220	3	70.7	28.8	548	376	172	------	68.7	31.3
North Dakota	------	------	------	------	------	------	187	61	126	------	32.4	67.6
Ohio	------	------	------	------	------	------	2,860	1,214	1,646	------	42.5	57.5
Oklahoma	709	442	265	2	62.3	37.4	631	346	285	------	54.8	45.2
Oregon	499	199	299	------	40.0	60.0	503	117	377	10	23.2	74.8
Pennsylvania	------	------	------	------	------	------	3,549	1,694	1,820	34	47.7	51.3
Rhode Island	320	190	130	------	59.3	40.7	------	------	------	------	------	------
South Carolina	141	136	5	------	96.4	3.6	50	50	------	------	100.0	------
South Dakota	243	99	144	------	40.7	59.3	251	91	161	------	36.1	63.9
Tennessee	499	326	167	6	65.3	33.4	------	------	------	------	------	------
Texas	1,062	703	350	9	66.2	32.9	------	------	------	------	------	------
Utah	------	------	------	------	------	------	264	121	142	1	45.8	53.9
Vermont	------	------	------	------	------	------	89	20	70	(1)	22.0	78.0
Virginia	336	254	119	14	65.7	30.7	------	------	------	------	------	------
Washington	------	------	------	------	------	------	745	398	342	5	53.4	46.0
West Virginia	764	435	329	------	57.0	43.0	------	------	------	------	------	------
Wisconsin	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,116	516	595	5	46.2	53.3
Wyoming	101	58	44	------	57.1	42.9	------	------	------	------	------	------

1 Less than 500.
2 Includes 99,549 blanks.
3 Democratic-Farmer-Labor Party.
4 Included in "Other" are 312,594 Liberal votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.
5 Includes 244,654 blanks, void, and scattering.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 2, 1948*, corrected to Jan. 29, 1949, and *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 7, 1950*, corrected to Jan. 11, 1951.

No. 352.—Male Citizens of Voting Age, 1900 and 1910, and All Citizens of Voting Age, 1920 to 1940, by States

[For *total* population, 21 years old and over, for 1950, see table 21]

Division and State	Male citizens 21 years old and over		Citizens 21 years old and over		
	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940
United States	[1] 18,973,994	[2] 23,257,240	[2] 54,418,928	67,288,952	79,863,451
New England	1,373,096	1,542,217	3,637,179	4,251,856	5,015,624
Maine	192,202	201,861	420,711	439,062	493,506
New Hampshire	110,127	111,052	235,490	257,350	295,859
Vermont	97,029	100,540	198,609	203,406	214,248
Massachusetts	647,019	754,547	1,861,269	2,197,605	2,575,477
Rhode Island	100,705	119,620	289,645	357,669	424,876
Connecticut	226,014	254,597	631,455	796,764	1,011,658
Middle Atlantic	3,860,713	4,516,638	10,984,026	14,179,853	16,951,733
New York	1,828,887	2,110,318	5,129,209	6,783,594	8,327,563
New Jersey	467,018	592,234	1,526,693	2,179,216	2,592,978
Pennsylvania	1,564,808	1,814,086	4,328,124	5,217,043	6,031,192
East North Central	4,139,283	4,835,329	11,609,924	14,486,613	16,796,537
Ohio	1,143,426	1,317,652	3,228,349	3,882,029	4,404,423
Indiana	691,286	775,688	1,702,578	1,944,828	2,198,935
Illinois	1,259,283	1,453,840	3,462,573	4,428,680	5,119,854
Michigan	611,015	733,615	1,879,272	2,575,816	3,131,722
Wisconsin	434,273	554,534	1,337,152	1,655,260	1,941,603
West North Central	2,646,505	3,122,829	6,839,872	7,760,810	8,501,797
Minnesota	412,186	521,198	1,232,866	1,461,311	1,730,547
Iowa	594,797	607,050	1,366,919	1,472,456	1,608,926
Missouri	822,548	916,609	1,969,089	2,221,259	2,403,726
North Dakota	70,893	139,167	289,868	340,664	358,090
South Dakota	93,799	151,030	313,279	374,337	378,405
Nebraska	264,228	315,065	684,973	784,745	817,280
Kansas	388,054	472,710	982,878	1,106,038	1,144,823
South Atlantic	2,453,831	2,978,380	7,048,935	8,282,868	10,285,903
Delaware	51,318	56,785	126,254	142,052	171,856
Maryland	307,821	343,807	818,143	958,671	1,153,510
District of Columbia	80,504	98,122	292,964	330,866	474,793
Virginia	443,237	514,781	1,192,560	1,293,254	1,567,517
West Virginia	241,473	310,831	710,927	874,116	1,046,107
North Carolina	416,514	502,506	1,202,558	1,538,977	1,925,483
South Carolina	282,054	333,171	776,847	817,584	989,841
Georgia	497,748	615,893	1,414,819	1,494,096	1,768,969
Florida	133,162	202,484	513,863	833,252	1,187,827
East South Central	1,778,419	2,074,883	4,493,821	5,201,377	6,084,611
Kentucky	537,526	596,140	1,278,411	1,416,323	1,630,772
Tennessee	483,505	547,905	1,208,228	1,413,523	1,703,391
Alabama	410,533	507,186	1,135,559	1,343,283	1,555,369
Mississippi	346,855	423,652	871,623	1,028,248	1,195,079
West South Central	1,416,912	2,143,281	4,973,325	6,366,907	7,536,731
Arkansas	310,218	391,232	861,540	964,956	1,098,986
Louisiana	312,751	397,717	897,236	1,118,843	1,364,933
Oklahoma	105,767	420,741	980,448	1,277,419	1,362,438
Texas	688,176	933,591	2,234,101	3,005,689	3,710,374
Mountain	486,597	736,526	1,656,604	1,953,152	2,393,992
Montana	84,572	117,906	284,244	298,982	343,180
Idaho	47,314	94,770	218,411	237,144	305,311
Wyoming	32,823	49,597	102,698	124,224	150,031
Colorado	163,665	233,617	519,205	586,255	688,410
New Mexico	51,067	81,142	159,914	202,566	275,227
Arizona	35,107	46,091	125,923	202,369	263,346
Utah	57,767	83,703	205,671	248,410	298,160
Nevada	14,282	29,700	40,538	53,202	70,327
Pacific	722,893	1,253,604	3,102,227	4,805,516	6,296,523
Washington	165,752	347,470	741,213	916,864	1,123,725
Oregon	123,779	211,875	447,823	579,547	717,121
California	433,362	694,259	1,913,191	3,309,105	4,455,677

[1] Includes 95,745 males in Indian Territory.
[2] 1910 and 1920 State figures include foreign-born Negroes (not naturalized) excluded from U. S. totals, but exclude native born of all other nonwhite races included in U. S. totals.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 12th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. I, Pt. 1; 13th Census Reports, *Abstract of the Census*; 14th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. III; 15th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. II; and 16th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. II, Pt. 1.

No. 353.—Composition of Congress by Political Party Affiliations: 1915 to 1951

[D=Democratic, R=Republican. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 50-56]

Year	President	Congress	House			Senate		
			Major party	Principal minority party	Other (except vacancies)	Major party	Principal minority party	Other (except vacancies)
1915-1917	D (Wilson)	64th	D—230	R—196	9	D—56	R—40	
1917-1919	D (Wilson)	65th	D—216	R—210	6	D—53	R—42	
1919-1921	D (Wilson)	66th	R—240	D—190	3	R—49	D—47	
1921-1923	R (Harding)	67th	R—301	D—131	1	R—59	D—37	
1923-1925	R (Coolidge)	68th	R—225	D—205	3	R—51	D—43	2
1925-1927	R (Coolidge)	69th	R—247	D—183	4	R—56	D—39	1
1927-1929	R (Coolidge)	70th	R—237	D—195	3	R—49	D—46	1
1929-1931	R (Hoover)	71st	R—267	D—167	1	R—56	D—39	1
1931-1933	R (Hoover)	72d	D—220	R—214	1	R—48	D—47	1
1933-1934	D (F. Roosevelt)	73d	D—310	R—117	5	D—60	R—35	1
1935-1936	D (F. Roosevelt)	74th	D—319	R—103	10	D—69	R—25	2
1937-1938	D (F. Roosevelt)	75th	D—331	R— 89	13	D—76	R—16	4
1939-1941	D (F. Roosevelt)	76th	D—261	R—164	4	D—69	R—23	4
1941-1942	D (F. Roosevelt)	77th	D—268	R—162	5	D—66	R—28	2
1943-1944	D (F. Roosevelt)	78th	D—218	R—208	4	D—58	R—37	1
1945-1946	D (F. Roosevelt) D (Truman)	79th	D—242	R—190	2	D—56	R—38	1
1947-1948	D (Truman)	80th	R—245	D—188	1	R—51	D—45	
1949-1950	D (Truman)	81st	D—263	R—171	1	D—54	R—42	
1951	D (Truman)	82d	D—234	R—199	2	D—48	R—47	1

Source: Party affiliation of The President: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Platforms of Two Great Political Parties, 1932 to 1944*. Other data: Tabulations of Library of Congress, Legislative Reference Service, *Political Trends—Both Houses of Congress—1789-1944*; and *Congressional Directory*.

No. 354.—Congressional Bills, Acts, and Resolutions: 1937 to 1951

[Excludes simple and concurrent resolutions. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 40-44 and P 47]

Item	75th Cong.	76th Cong.	77th Cong.	78th Cong.	79th Cong.	80th Cong.	81st Cong.	82d Cong.[1]
Period of session	1937-1938	1939-1941	1941-1942	1943-1944	1945-1946	1947-1948	1949-1950	1951
Measures introduced, total	16,156	16,105	11,334	8,334	10,330	10,797	14,988	8,679
Bills	15,120	15,174	10,793	7,845	9,748	10,108	14,219	8,215
Joint resolutions	1,036	931	541	489	582	689	769	464
Measures enacted, total	1,759	1,662	1,485	1,157	1,625	1,363	2,024	666
Public	919	1,005	850	568	733	906	921	255
Private	840	657	635	589	892	457	1,103	411

[1] First session.

Source: U. S. Congress, *Calendars of the U. S. House of Representatives* and *History of Legislation*, and tabulations of Library of Congress Legislative Reference Service.

No. 355.—Congressional Bills Vetoed: 1913 to 1951

[See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 32-37]

Period	President	Vetoed bills			Vetoes sustained	Bills passed over veto
		Total	Regular	Pocket		
1913-1921	Wilson	44	33	11	38	6
1921-1923	Harding	6	5	1	6	
1923-1929	Coolidge	50	20	30	46	4
1929-1933	Hoover	37	21	16	34	3
1933-1945	F. Roosevelt	631	371	260	622	9
1945-1951	Truman	241	175	66	230	11

Source: U. S. Congress, Senate Library, *Veto Messages . . .* 1889-1948; U. S. Congress, *Calendars of the U. S. House of Representatives* and *History of Legislation*.

14. Federal Government Finances and Employment

(Sent to print March 19, 1952)

The Government's proposed budget for the ensuing fiscal year is transmitted to the Congress by the President in January, and contains the President's recommendations for budget appropriations and other authorizations for the maintenance of the various departments and establishments. It includes estimates to carry out both existing laws and proposed legislation. Data from *The Budget of the United States Government* for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1953, are presented in tables 358–363. The Treasury Department publishes a *Digest of Appropriations* each year, which summarizes appropriation legislation enacted by the Congress, and also publishes yearly the *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances*, an abstract of the Treasury books relating to all of the receipt and appropriation accounts of the Government.

The day-to-day financial operations of the Federal Government are reflected in the *Daily Statement of the United States Treasury*, which covers all of the receipts and expenditures of the Government, including those arising under public debt operations, and also exhibits a *Statement of the Public Debt*, as of the end of the month on the first working day of the next month. The *Treasury Bulletin*, a monthly publication, contains analytical material on fiscal operations and related Treasury activities. The *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury* is a convenient summary of yearly data relating to somewhat broader fields, and, in addition, contains texts of most of the public documents relating to fiscal policy and operations. The *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue* gives a detailed account of tax collections by kind of tax and by geographic area.

Two other special aspects of Federal finances are presented in the Treasury Department's *Circulation Statement of United States Money* (monthly) and *Prices and Yields of Public Marketable Securities . . .* (monthly). See tables 438, 439, and 497.

Data from income tax returns are compiled by the Bureau of Internal Revenue of the Treasury Department. This Bureau's annual report, *Statistics of Income, Part 1*, is compiled from data reported on individual income tax returns, taxable fiduciary income tax returns, Federal estate tax returns, and gift tax returns. *Statistics of Income, Part 2*, also published annually, presents data from corporation income and declared value excess-profits tax returns, corporation excess-profits tax returns, and personal holding company returns. See tables 369–382, 520, 522, 523, and 530.

Federal employment figures are compiled primarily by the Civil Service Commission. The figures are issued by that agency in its regular *Annual Report* and in its *Monthly Report on Employment*. The Commission also publishes an annual report on the pay of Federal employees entitled *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service*. Data on Federal employment and pay are also issued by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in its *Monthly Labor Review*.

ACCOUNTS THROUGH WHICH TREASURY OPERATIONS ARE EFFECTED

All receipts of the Government are covered into the general fund of the Treasury, from which all expenditures are made. Receipts and expenditures are classified in the Treasury's records according to the class of accounts through which operations are effected. Transactions are segregated in order to exhibit separately those effected through general and special accounts, as contrasted with those effected through trust accounts. A brief description of the items handled through these accounts is as follows:

1. General accounts.—Money represented in the general accounts may be withdrawn from the Treasury only in pursuance of appropriations made by Congress. The principal sources of general account receipts are income taxes, miscellaneous internal revenue, social security taxes, taxes upon carriers and their employees, customs duties, and miscellaneous receipts, such as proceeds from the sale of surplus property.

2. Special accounts.—Receipts in these accounts are generally funds received under special authorization of law which may be expended only for the particular purposes specified therein, and not for general purposes. The larger items are those receipts for the reclamation fund, Alaska Railroad fund, and receipts under the Mineral Leasing Act, under the Department of the Interior, and the national forest funds, under the Department of Agriculture.

3. Trust accounts.—Trust account receipts are those received for the benefit of individuals or groups of individuals and are to be used for the purposes specified in the trust, and are not, therefore, available for general expenditures. An example of a trust account is the Federal old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, to which amounts equivalent to the receipts from the taxes on employment levied for the support of old-age benefits are automatically appropriated.

BASIS OF TABLES

A number of different bases are used in compiling data relating to Federal finances, as explained below, and the basis used is noted at the head of each table.

Daily Treasury Statement.—Most tables at present dealing with Federal fiscal affairs are compiled on the basis of the *Daily Treasury Statement.* This statement is compiled from the latest daily financial reports received from Government depositaries and Treasury offices holding Government funds, and, because of the promptness with which the information is obtained and made public, it has come into general use as reflecting the Government's finances and the condition of the Treasury from day to day. Effective with the beginning of the fiscal year 1947 expenditures of several departments and establishments serviced by the Division of Disbursement, Treasury Department, are reported in the *Daily Treasury Statement* on the basis of checks issued. A clearing account is provided to take care of outstanding checks. Beginning July 1, 1948, such expenditures are reported as of the day on which checks are issued in payment of obligations, through the use of teletype facilities.

Other tables are on bases reflecting the accounts or statistics of the various Treasury offices compiling them for the definite period under review. Such other bases are the following:

Public debt accounts.—Tables on this basis reflect the audited accounts of the Bureau of the Public Debt for the actual transactions of the period under review.

Warrants issued.—Warrants issued (receipts) by the Secretary of the Treasury for certain moneys (primarily revenues and miscellaneous receipts) received by the Treasurer of the United States, represent, as provided by law, the formal covering of receipts into the Treasury. All certificates of deposit for a particular fiscal year must have reached the Treasury before total receipts can be compiled on a warrants-issued basis. Warrants issued (expenditures) by the Secretary of the Treasury represent charges against appropriations provided by law. Certain moneys are disbursed by the Treasurer of the United States upon such warrants. Some warrants do not represent actual payments to claimants but are merely advances of funds to disbursing officers for the payment of Government obligations. Expenditures compiled on this basis necessarily include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.

Checks issued.—This basis, more than any other, reflects the real expenditures of the Government since it relates to expenditures made on the basis of checks drawn by disbursing officers.

Collection basis.—Statements showing receipts on this basis are compiled from reports received by the various administrative offices from collecting officers in the field, such as actual collections recorded on their books by collectors of internal revenue and collectors of customs but without regard to the time of deposit of such collections to the credit of the Treasurer. Deposits of income taxes and social security taxes withheld by employers, which are made directly with depositaries and not

recorded by collectors of internal revenue until quarterly tax returns are filed, are included in statements of receipts on a collection basis as receipts of the Secretary of the Treasury in the fiscal year in which deposited and as receipts of the collectors in the fiscal year in which returns are filed.

Further details with respect to Treasury accounting bases and procedures are shown on pages 675–678 of the *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury* for the fiscal year 1951.

Public and private debt.—Data from a special study on debt by the Office of Business Economics of the Department of Commerce are presented in this section. (See table 384.) These data are published annually in the *Survey of Current Business.*

Gross debt, as defined in this study, consists of all classes of legal indebtedness except the following: (1) Deposit liability of banks and the amount of bank notes in circulation; (2) value of outstanding policies and annuities of life insurance carriers; (3) short-term debts among individuals and unincorporated nonfinancial business firms; and (4) nominal debt of corporations, such as bonds which are authorized but unissued or outstanding but reacquired.

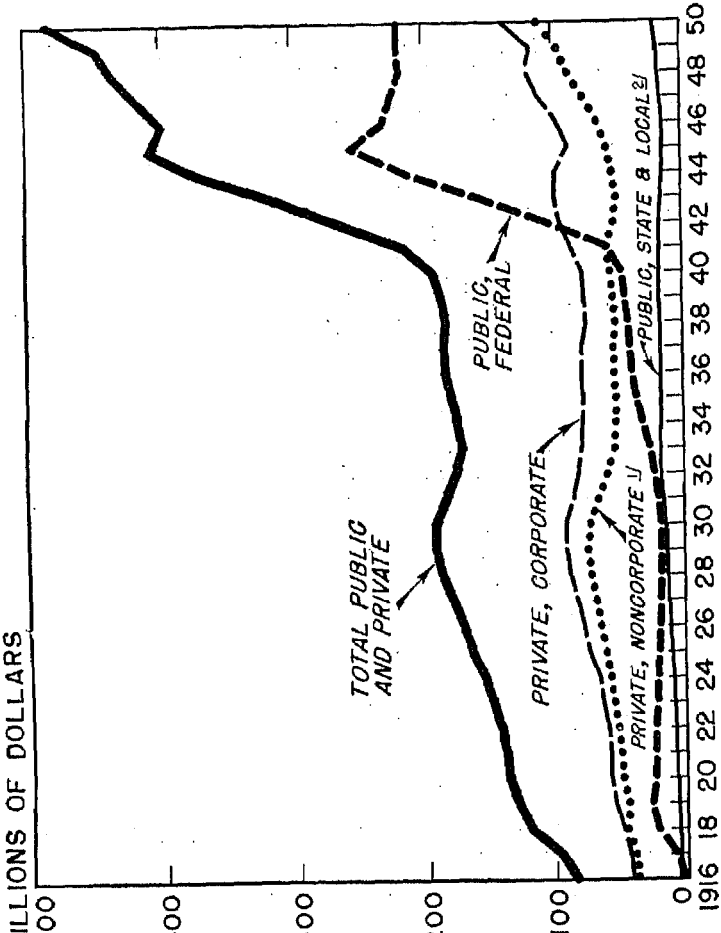
Net public and private debt outstanding is a comprehensive aggregate of indebtedness of borrowers after elimination of certain duplicating governmental and corporate debt. This measure of indebtedness provides a more significant indication of trends in debt structure than does gross debt, since effects of nominal changes in financial practices and organization are largely removed. To obtain net figures, gross or total debt is adjusted for specific types of duplications pertaining to the following sectors of the economy: (1) Federal Government and its corporations and agencies generally; (2) State and local governments treated as a single entity; and (3) within the corporate area, those affiliated but legally distinct corporations which operate under a single management, treated here as a unit. In the noncorporate private area, data are gross throughout with no adjustments for duplications.

The net debt concept for each of the four sectors can be summarized as follows: Federal Government net debt is that owed to all other sectors of the economy except the Federal Government proper and its corporations and agencies; State and local government net debt is that owed to all other economic entities except State and local governments; corporate net debt is that owed to all other entities (including corporations) except to corporate members of an affiliated system; and private noncorporate net (or gross) debt is summation of all forms of legal indebtedness except that among individuals and unincorporated nonfinancial business firms. Data represent balances of debts outstanding at end of calendar years, except data for State and local governments which are for June 30 of each year.

Historical statistics.—See preface and historical appendix. Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 109) provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789–1945.*

FIG. XVII.—NET PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DEBT, BY MAJOR COMPONENTS: 1916 TO 1950

[See table 334]



1 Data represent individual and noncorporate private debt.
2 Data are for June 30 of each year.
Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

No. 356.—Receipts and Surplus or Deficit of the Federal Government: 1789 to 1951

[**In thousands of dollars.** On basis of warrants issued through 1915, thereafter on basis of daily Treasury statements except as noted. General, special, emergency, and trust accounts combined through 1930; thereafter, trust accounts excluded. For explanation of bases and accounts, see general note, p. 301. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 89–98]

Yearly average or year ending June 30—	Receipts: Net [1]	Receipts: Total [2]	Receipts: Customs [3]	Receipts: Internal revenue: Income and profits taxes	Receipts: Internal revenue: Other	Receipts: Sales of public lands [4]	Receipts: Other receipts	Surplus (+) or deficit (−), receipts compared with expenditures
1789–1800 [5]	5,717	5,717	5,020	----------	[6] 375	[6] 9	313	−59
1801–1810 [7]	13,056	13,056	12,046	----------	201	457	352	+3,970
1811–1820 [7]	21,032	21,032	16,383	----------	1,545	1,624	1,481	−2,911
1821–1830 [7]	21,923	21,923	19,852	----------	32	1,389	650	+5,761
1831–1840 [7]	30,461	30,461	20,470	----------	5	7,452	2,533	+5,966
1841–1850 [7]	28,545	28,545	25,649	----------	[6] 1	2,085	809	−5,553
1851–1860	60,237	60,237	54,498	----------	----------	4,583	1,157	+74
1861–1865	160,907	160,907	68,989	[8] 28,005	[6] 54,566	555	19,994	−522,878
1866–1870	447,301	447,301	178,903	50,604	171,316	2,110	44,368	+69,659
1871–1875	336,830	336,830	186,200	7,760	112,217	2,223	28,429	+49,370
1876–1880	288,124	288,124	146,594	(9)	116,697	1,025	23,808	+32,526
1881–1885	366,961	366,961	201,963	[10] 29	132,102	6,086	26,799	+109,270
1886–1890	375,448	375,448	216,557	----------	126,683	8,097	24,111	+96,314
1891–1895	352,891	352,891	176,861	[11] 77	150,228	2,650	23,136	−10,708
1896–1900	434,877	434,877	185,089	----------	206,623	1,526	41,639	−22,574
1901–1905	559,481	559,481	260,117	----------	255,974	5,670	38,321	+23,922
1906–1910	628,508	628,508	310,599	[12] 20,952	257,145	7,310	49,265	−10,670
1911–1915	710,227	710,227	289,363	49,738	307,116	3,755	60,256	−10,025
1916–1920	3,483,653	3,483,653	225,301	1,952,471	893,212	1,813	410,855	−4,581,680
1921–1925	4,306,673	4,306,673	464,027	2,111,093	1,052,604	846	678,104	+727,084
1926–1930	4,069,138	4,069,138	588,636	2,224,537	671,331	494	584,140	+886,331
1931–1935	2,770,973	2,838,216	322,729	1,116,203	1,186,498	138	212,648	−2,443,900
1936–1940	5,035,444	5,442,480	379,957	2,108,871	2,740,862	121	212,669	−3,231,753
1941–1945	26,155,670	27,653,194	378,227	19,470,335	6,146,815	136	1,657,680	−38,086,851
1946–1950	39,514,133	43,785,853	431,682	29,821,258	10,438,566	(13)	[13] 3,094,346	−3,287,291
1933	2,021,213	2,079,607	250,750	746,206	858,218	103	224,420	−2,601,652
1934	3,064,268	3,115,554	313,434	817,961	1,822,642	99	161,417	−3,629,632
1935	3,729,914	3,800,467	343,353	1,099,119	2,178,571	87	179,337	−2,791,052
1936	4,068,937	4,115,957	386,812	1,426,575	2,086,276	74	216,219	−4,424,549
1937	4,978,601	5,293,590	486,357	2,163,414	2,433,726	71	210,022	−2,777,421
1938	5,761,624	6,241,661	359,187	2,640,285	3,034,034	96	208,060	−1,176,617
1939	5,103,397	5,667,824	318,837	2,188,757	2,972,464	248	187,517	−3,862,158
1940	5,264,663	5,893,368	348,591	2,125,326	3,177,809	117	241,526	−3,918,019
1941	7,227,281	7,995,612	391,870	3,469,638	3,892,037	178	241,888	−6,159,272
1942	12,696,286	13,676,080	388,948	7,960,465	5,032,653	90	294,525	−21,490,243
1943	22,201,502	23,402,322	324,291	16,093,669	6,050,300	129	933,933	−57,420,430
1944	43,891,673	45,441,049	431,252	34,654,852	7,030,135	99	3,324,711	−51,423,393
1945	44,761,609	47,750,306	354,776	35,173,051	8,728,951	184	3,493,345	−53,940,916
1946	40,026,889	44,238,135	435,475	30,884,796	9,425,537	127	3,492,200	−20,676,171
1947	40,042,606	44,508,189	494,078	29,305,568	10,073,840	143	4,634,559	+753,788
1948	42,210,770	46,098,807	421,723	31,170,968	10,682,517	214	3,823,385	+8,419,470
1949	38,245,668	42,773,506	384,485	29,482,284	10,825,001	(13)	[13] 2,081,736	−1,811,440
1950	37,044,734	41,310,628	422,650	28,262,671	11,185,936	(13)	[13] 1,439,370	−3,122,102
1951	48,142,605	53,368,672	624,008	37,752,554	13,353,541	(13)	[13] 1,638,569	+3,509,783

[1] Net receipts equal total receipts less (a) appropriations to Federal old-age and survivors insurance trust fund beginning 1937 and (b) refunds of receipts beginning 1931.
[2] Figures adjusted beginning 1931 on account of refunds of receipts and capital transfers.
[3] Includes tonnage tax prior to 1932. Beginning 1932, tonnage tax is included in other receipts.
[4] On basis of warrants issued 1789 through 1930; thereafter, on basis of checks issued.
[5] Average for period Mar. 4, 1789, through Dec. 31, 1800.
[6] Averages are for entire period though there were no amounts under these items for certain years.
[7] Years ending Dec. 31, 1801 to 1842; average for 1841–50 is for period Jan. 1, 1841, through June 30, 1850.
[8] Average for 1863–65.
[9] Less than $500.
[10] Average for 1881 and 1884.
[11] One year only, 1895.
[12] One year only, 1910.
[13] Sales of public lands included in other receipts.

Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary;* annual and current data published in *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury.*

No. 357.—Expenditures and Gross Debt of the Federal Government: 1789 to 1951

[See headnote, table 356. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 99-107 and P 132-133]

Yearly average or year ending June 30—	Expenditures (thousands of dollars)							Gross debt [5]	
	Total [1]	Departments of Army and Air Force [2]	Department of Navy [2]	Indians [3]	Veterans' pensions [3]	Interest on the public debt	All other [4]	Amount (millions of dollars)	Per capita (dollars)
1789-1800 [6]	5,776	1,464	745	27	82	2,629	820	83	15.87
1801-1810 [6]	9,086	1,632	1,637	164	79	3,704	1,871	53	7.46
1811-1820 [6]	23,943	10,742	4,676	317	741	4,877	2,589	91	9.58
1821-1830 [6]	16,162	3,919	3,295	599	1,248	3,956	3,145	49	3.83
1831-1840 [6]	24,495	8,321	5,042	2,612	2,572	331	5,616	4	.21
1841-1850 [6]	34,097	13,491	7,619	1,458	1,790	1,701	8,039	63	2.77
1851-1860	60,163	15,784	11,997	3,267	1,531	2,776	24,807	65	2.06
1861-1865	683,785	547,753	65,330	3,203	4,858	34,601	28,040	2,678	75.01
1866-1870	377,642	127,816	28,383	4,488	23,428	135,441	58,087	2,436	61.06
1871-1875	287,460	40,186	23,327	7,504	30,166	111,580	74,696	2,156	47.84
1876-1880	255,598	37,170	15,990	5,405	35,051	100,191	61,791	2,091	41.60
1881-1885	257,691	43,010	15,863	7,328	57,790	63,742	69,958	1,579	27.86
1886-1890	279,134	40,085	17,872	6,429	82,657	44,027	88,064	1,122	17.80
1891-1895	363,599	50,326	29,185	10,651	140,186	29,402	103,849	1,097	15.76
1896-1900	457,451	111,278	48,086	11,832	141,642	38,164	106,450	1,263	16.60
1901-1905	535,559	133,362	86,287	11,711	140,114	27,849	136,236	1,132	13.51
1906-1910	630,178	169,050	112,872	15,338	151,329	22,673	167,916	1,147	12.41
1911-1915	720,253	198,792	134,062	20,744	164,897	22,519	179,239	1,191	11.85
1916-1920	8,065,333	3,212,420	882,132	30,833	187,143	375,371	3,377,434	24,299	228.23
1921-1925	3,578,989	540,176	427,748	42,125	244,784	973,696	1,350,460	20,516	177.12
1926-1930	3,182,807	404,999	340,343	37,676	223,507	737,680	1,438,602	16,185	131.51
1931-1935	5,214,874	458,730	358,770	25,384	279,008	695,549	3,397,430	28,701	225.55
1936-1940	8,267,197	698,674	649,179	36,795	408,758	904,707	5,569,085	42,968	325.23
1941-1945	64,242,521	32,143,689	17,673,156	30,207	514,797	2,080,921	11,799,750	258,682	1,848.60
1946-1950	42,801,425	12,744,084	6,722,097	(7)	(7)	5,196,058	18,139,185	257,357	1,696.61
1933	4,622,865	434,621	349,373	22,722	234,990	689,365	2,891,794	22,539	179.48
1934	6,693,900	408,587	296,927	23,373	319,322	756,617	4,889,073	27,053	214.67
1935	6,520,966	487,995	436,266	27,919	373,805	820,926	4,374,055	28,701	225.55
1936	8,493,486	618,587	528,882	28,876	399,066	749,397	6,168,678	33,779	263.79
1937	7,756,021	628,104	556,674	36,933	396,047	866,384	5,271,879	36,425	282.75
1938	6,938,240	644,264	596,130	33,378	402,779	926,281	4,335,409	37,165	286.27
1939	8,965,555	695,256	672,722	46,964	416,721	940,540	6,193,351	40,440	308.98
1940	9,182,682	907,160	891,485	37,821	429,178	1,040,936	5,876,103	42,968	325.23
1941	13,386,554	3,938,943	2,313,058	33,588	433,148	1,110,693	5,557,124	48,961	367.09
1942	34,186,529	14,325,508	8,579,589	31,839	431,294	1,260,085	9,558,213	72,422	537.13
1943	79,621,932	42,525,563	20,888,349	24,665	442,394	1,808,160	13,932,801	136,696	999.83
1944	95,315,065	49,438,330	26,537,634	31,266	494,959	2,608,980	16,203,896	201,003	1,452.44
1945	98,702,525	50,490,102	30,047,152	29,680	772,190	3,616,686	13,746,715	258,682	1,848.60
1946	60,703,060	27,986,769	15,164,412	35,495	1,261,415	4,721,958	11,533,010	269,422	1,905.42
1947	39,288,819	9,172,139	5,597,203	37,369	1,929,226	4,957,922	17,594,959	258,286	1,792.05
1948 [8]	33,791,301	7,698,556	4,284,619	41,147	2,080,130	5,211,102	14,475,746	252,292	1,720.71
1949 [8]	40,057,108	9,552,858	4,434,706	(7)	(7)	5,339,396	20,730,148	252,770	1,694.75
1950	40,166,836	9,310,100	4,129,546	(7)	(7)	5,749,913	20,977,277	257,357	1,696.61
1951 [9]	44,632,822	14,958,778	5,862,702	(7)	(7)	5,612,655	18,198,687	255,222	1,653.37

[1] Excludes debt retirements and beginning 1931, refunds of receipts and capital transfers.
[2] Excludes civil expenditures under War and Navy Depts. in Washington through 1915. Subsequent to 1915 includes all expenditures made by Dept. of Army (including rivers and harbors and Panama Canal) and Dept. of Navy. Dept. of Army includes expenditures of Dept. of Air Force from funds made available prior to 1949. Expenditures of Dept. of Air Force for 1949 were $1,690,461,000, for 1950, $3,520,633,000, and for 1951, $6,358,041,000.
[3] On basis of warrants issued through 1930; thereafter, on basis of checks issued. Expenditures for Indians exclude interest accounts, which are included in trust fund expenditures beginning 1940. Veterans' pensions represent expenditures under appropriation "Army and Navy pensions," administered by Veterans' Administration.
[4] Includes civil expenditures under War and Navy Depts. in Washington through 1915, expenditures of Office of Secy. of Defense, unavailable funds charged off under Act of June 3, 1922, expenditures for "Govt. corporations (wholly owned), etc. (net)" beginning 1932, and expenditures for Indians and veterans' pensions beginning 1949.
[5] Represents gross debt as of end of each period; e. g., 1800, 1810, etc.
[6] Years ending Dec. 31 through 1842; average for 1789-1800 begins Mar. 4, 1789; average for 1841-50 is for Jan. 1, 1841-June 30, 1850. See note 5 concerning gross debt.
[7] Included in all other.
[8] For comparability with earlier years, all transactions relating to Foreign Economic Cooperation Trust Fund (amounting to $3,000,000,000) have been consolidated with budget expenditures.
[9] Beginning 1951, investments of wholly owned Government corporations in public debt securities are excluded from budget expenditures.

Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary;* annual and current data published in *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury.*

No. 358.—Federal Government Expenditures by Organization Unit: 1944 to 1951

[**In millions of dollars.** For years ending June 30. Expenditures reported on a checks-issued basis, adjusted in total to daily Treasury statement basis (which is partly checks issued and partly checks paid). "Budget" receipts, expenditures, and authorizations, as used in this and following tables, are mainly those of general and special accounts. Two important exceptions are appropriations from general fund to Federal old-age and survivors trust fund and refunds of receipts, both of which are excluded from expenditures and deducted from receipts. Budget expenditures also include net transactions (expenditures minus receipts) of wholly owned Government corporations and enterprises; omitted from both expenditures and receipts are transfers of capital between wholly owned Government corporations and the United States Treasury, and debt transactions of Government enterprises (expenditures from public debt authorizations are included; see also table 361). Figures in early years have not been revised to reflect recent changes in organizational structure]

DESCRIPTION OR ORGANIZATION UNIT	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Total budget expenditures	95,315	98,703	60,703	39,289	[1] 33,791	40,057	[2] 40,156	44,633
Legislative branch	29	31	22	40	43	47	57	61
The Judiciary	13	13	15	17	20	21	24	25
Executive Office of the President	472	408	196	29	8	8	8	9
Funds appropriated to the President [3]	--------	--------	5	47	164	4,044	3,627	4,158
Independent offices:								
Atomic Energy Commission	--------	--------	--------	170	466	621	550	897
Civil Service Commission	195	218	265	237	261	244	323	324
Export-Import Bank of Washington	(4)	(4)	567	937	460	[5] *57*	49	76
General Accounting Office	27	32	39	40	34	35	35	32
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics	30	33	32	35	38	49	54	62
Philippine War Damage Commission	--------	--------	--------	3	36	170	136	87
Railroad Retirement Board	280	324	308	316	778	594	596	614
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	2,434	184	287	282	155	355	557	[5] *92*
Tennessee Valley Authority	67	26	[5] *7*	7	34	27	19	72
United States Maritime Commission	5,778	5,540	1,785	614	292	133	(6)	(6)
Veterans Administration	744	2,094	4,411	7,325	6,474	6,557	6,626	5,389
War Assets Administration	6	12	98	421	287	--------	--------	--------
Other independent offices	321	305	247	183	78	223	87	97
Federal Security Agency	777	750	743	928	1,028	1,313	1,443	1,571
Federal Works Agency	369	280	214	347	488	--------	--------	--------
General Services Administration	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	508	574	840
Housing and Home Finance Agency	133	[5] *200*	[5] *168*	226	[5] *74*	[5] *77*	[5] *313*	461
Department of Agriculture	2,825	2,265	1,307	1,527	1,225	2,750	2,956	834
Department of Commerce	218	152	126	164	173	662	863	803
Department of Defense:								
Office of the Secretary of Defense	--------	--------	--------	--------	(4)	7	199	362
Department of the Air Force	12,949	11,030	4,276	800	1,124	1,800	3,600	6,349
Department of the Army:								
Military functions	36,340	38,658	22,818	7,222	5,671	5,615	3,985	7,477
Civil functions	193	150	221	794	1,486	2,121	1,353	994
Department of the Navy	26,299	29,662	14,503	5,769	4,297	4,442	4,102	5,583
Department of the Interior	184	201	210	273	349	485	568	587
Department of Justice	114	104	104	113	118	126	131	151
Department of Labor	13	14	82	112	86	15	257	233
Post Office Department (general fund)	[5] *28*	16	169	246	307	534	503	626
Department of State	58	77	168	318	676	317	361	281
Treasury Department:								
Interest on public debt	2,610	3,622	4,747	4,958	5,188	5,352	5,720	5,615
Other	2,216	2,440	1,830	4,476	2,396	734	676	748
District of Columbia (United States share)	6	6	6	8	12	12	12	11
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis	−357	+255	+1,077	+305	−388	+272	+330	−705
Total trust account expenditures	3,177	1,092	4,566	3,984	3,750	3,899	6,948	[7] 3,654
Unemployment trust fund: Withdrawals by States and other expenditures	61	71	1,146	869	856	1,327	2,013	898
Fed. old-age and survivors insurance trust fund: Benefit payments and administrative expenses	217	267	358	466	559	660	783	1,568
Railroad retirement account: Benefit payments and other expenditures	134	141	152	173	222	278	304	321
Veterans' life insurance funds: Insurance losses and refunds	65	153	330	349	377	393	3,101	691
Federal employees' retirement funds: Annuities and refunds	103	151	266	323	244	221	268	270
Other trust accounts: Misc. trust expenditures	259	446	1,708	685	509	348	348	257
Deposit funds	[5] *508*	[5] *1,669*	647	372	175	433	62	[5] *541*
Sales and redemptions of obligations of Government corporations and credit agencies in the market (net)	2,874	1,553	95	359	[5] *107*	74	(8)	(8)
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis	−28	−21	−136	+388	+915	+165	+68	+190

[1] Excludes transfer of $3 billion of 1948 surplus to foreign economic cooperation trust fund for expenditure in 1949.
[2] Excludes $11,036,000 representing net purchases of United States securities which is included in Treasury totals (see table 357).
[3] Other expenditures are shown under various agencies to which funds are allocated.
[4] Less than $500,000. [5] Deduct. [6] Included with Department of Commerce.
[7] Includes transactions of mixed-ownership corporations of $290,515,000 (net) which are shown separately in the *Daily Treasury Statement*.
[8] Since 1950, sales and redemptions of obligations of wholly-owned Government corporations have been excluded from this table.

Source: Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government.*

No. 359.—Receipts From and Payments to the Public by the Federal Government: 1929 to 1951

[In billions. For years ending June 30. Receipts from and payments to public exclude intragovernmental financial transactions but include operations of trust accounts as well as budget accounts of Federal Government. This table therefore shows flow of money on cash basis between Federal Government as a whole and the public. Net borrowing or repayment of borrowing from the public excludes borrowing by Treasury from Federal trust accounts and Government corporations, and also excludes certain types of public debt transactions like issuance and redemption of armed forces leave bonds. The public is defined to include individuals; banks (including Federal Reserve and Postal Savings System); businesses; private corporations; State, local and foreign governments; and international organizations. For additional explanation, see 1953 Budget, pp. 1141–1142, headnote to table 358, and general note, p. 301]

YEAR	Receipts from the public [1]	Payments to the public [1]	Excess of receipts from (+) or payments to (−) the public	Receipts from exercise of monetary authority [2]	Excess of Treasury cash income (+) or outgo (−) [3]	Decrease (+) or increase (−) in Treasury cash balance	Decrease (+) or increase (−) in Exchange Stabilization Fund balance	Net borrowing (−) or repayment of borrowing (+) from the public
	(1)	(2)	(3)=(1)−(2)	(4)	(5)=(3)+(4)	(6)	(7)	(8)=(5)+(6)+(7)
1929	$3.8	$2.9	+$0.9	(4)	+$0.9	−$0.1	----------	+$0.8
1930	4.0	3.1	+.9	(4)	+.9	(4)	----------	+.9
1931	3.2	4.1	−1.0	(4)	−1.0	−.2	----------	−1.1
1932	2.0	4.8	−2.7	(4)	−2.7	+.1	----------	−2.7
1933	2.1	4.7	−2.6	(4)	−2.6	−.4	----------	−3.0
1934	3.1	6.5	−3.3	$2.8	−.5	−1.7	−$2.0	−4.2
1935	3.8	6.3	−2.4	.2	−2.2	+.7	----------	−1.5
1936	4.2	7.6	−3.5	.2	−3.2	−.8	----------	−4.1
1937	5.6	8.4	−2.8	.1	−2.7	+.1	----------	−2.6
1938	7.0	7.2	−.1	.1	(4)	+.3	----------	+.3
1939	6.6	9.4	−2.9	.1	−2.7	−.6	----------	−3.4
1940	6.9	9.6	−2.7	.1	−2.6	+.9	----------	−1.7
1941	9.2	14.0	−4.8	.1	−4.7	−.7	----------	−5.4
1942	15.1	34.5	−19.4	.1	−19.3	−.4	----------	−19.7
1943	25.1	78.9	−53.8	.1	−53.7	−6.5	----------	−60.2
1944	47.8	94.0	−46.1	(4)	−46.1	−10.7	----------	−56.8
1945	50.2	95.2	−45.0	.1	−44.9	−4.5	----------	−49.5
1946	43.5	61.7	−18.2	.3	−17.9	+10.5	----------	−7.4
1947	43.5	36.9	+6.6	.1	+6.7	+10.9	+1.8	+19.4
1948	45.4	36.5	+8.9	(4)	+8.9	−1.6	----------	+7.3
1949	41.6	40.6	+1.0	(4)	+1.0	+1.5	----------	+2.5
1950	40.9	43.2	−2.2	(4)	−2.2	−2.0	----------	−4.2
1951	53.4	45.8	+7.6	(4)	+7.6	−1.8	----------	+5.8

[1] Net of refunds of receipts.
[2] Consists of the increment resulting from reduction in weight of the gold dollar and the seigniorage on silver.
[3] Comparable to "net cash operating income or outgo" currently published in monthly *Treasury Bulletin*.
[4] Less than $50 million.

Source: Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

No. 360.—Budget Receipts and Expenditures of the Federal Government, by Function: 1944 to 1951

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. For explanation of terms, see general note, p. 301, and headnote to table 358]

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Excess of budget expenditures	51,423	53,941	20,676			1,811	3,111	
Excess of budget receipts				754	8,419			3,510
Total budget receipts	43,892	44,762	40,027	40,043	42,211	38,246	37,045	48,143
Total budget expenditures [1]	95,315	98,703	60,703	39,289	33,791	40,057	40,156	44,633
Budget receipts, total	43,892	44,762	40,027	40,043	42,211	38,246	37,045	48,143
Direct taxes on individuals	20,290	19,789	19,008	20,408	21,896	18,725	18,115	24,095
Direct taxes on corporations	15,256	16,399	12,906	9,676	10,174	11,554	10,854	14,388
Excise taxes	4,400	5,934	6,606	7,270	7,402	7,551	7,597	8,693
Employment taxes	1,751	1,793	1,714	2,039	2,396	2,487	2,892	3,940
Customs	431	355	435	494	422	384	423	624
Miscellaneous receipts	3,313	3,480	3,479	4,621	3,809	2,072	1,430	1,629
Deduct:								
Appropriation to Federal old-age and survivors insurance trust fund	1,292	1,310	1,238	1,459	1,616	1,690	2,106	3,120
Refunds of receipts (excluding interest)	257	1,679	2,973	3,006	2,272	2,838	2,160	2,107
Budget expenditures, total [1]	95,315	98,703	60,703	39,289	33,791	40,057	40,156	44,633
Military services, total	83,766	84,570	45,134	14,316	10,963	11,915	12,281	20,462
Direction and coordination of defense					1	9	12	37
Air Force defense	49,152	49,958	25,362	6,295	[2] 1,117	[2] 1,754	[2] 3,600	[2] 6,349
Army defense					[2] 5,248	[2] 5,239	[2] 3,982	[2] 7,468
Naval defense	26,642	30,088	16,764	5,557	4,198	4,377	4,083	5,567
Activities supporting defense	7,973	4,523	3,009	3,464	399	535	604	1,040
Veterans' services and benefits, total	745	2,096	4,416	7,381	6,653	6,725	6,645	5,339
Veterans' education and training			351	2,122	2,506	2,703	2,596	1,943
Other veterans' readjustment benefits		9	1,000	1,519	807	631	278	163
Veterans' compensation and pensions	495	772	1,261	1,929	2,080	2,154	2,223	2,171
Veterans' insurance and servicemen's indemnities	114	1,137	1,395	840	151	95	480	50
Veterans' hospital and medical care	101	118	216	461	592	737	764	745
Other services and administration	35	58	192	510	518	405	304	266
International security and foreign relations, total	245	677	1,463	6,541	4,781	6,459	4,805	4,727
Conduct of foreign affairs	97	114	97	118	164	173	233	230
Military and economic assistance	147	564	1,367	6,423	4,617	6,286	4,572	4,497
Social security, welfare, and health, total	1,013	1,046	1,048	1,314	1,869	1,907	2,214	2,380
Retirement and dependents' insurance	282	330	317	306	766	584	592	614
Public assistance	436	409	430	653	737	923	1,125	1,187
Aid to special groups	32	25	31	115	119	118	139	137
Work relief and direct relief	15	4	5	3	8	9		
Accident compensation	14	15	18	17	15	15	24	27
Promotion of public health	152	186	173	146	139	171	242	304
Crime control and correction	79	75	73	74	83	88	90	109
Defense community facilities and services	2	1	1					
Housing and community development, total	308	[3] *193*	[3] *199*	348	82	282	262	602
Public housing programs	538	112	77	413	98	42	[3] *37*	124
Aids to private housing	[3] *335*	[3] *416*	[3] *331*	[3] *117*	[3] *58*	312	300	462
Research and other general housing aids	4	5	3	13	7	1	2	7
Provision of community facilities	101	106	51	39	35	[3] *72*	[3] *2*	6
Urban development and redevelopments								2
Education and general research, total	88	158	85	66	65	75	123	115
Promotion of education	27	25	27	34	38	39	41	51
Educational aid to special groups	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	6
Library and museum services	6	5	6	8	8	9	10	10
General-purpose research	54	126	51	22	16	24	68	48
Agriculture and agricultural resources, total	1,203	1,602	743	1,243	573	2,512	2,783	650
Stabilization of farm prices and farm income	1,114	1,470	452	650	[3] *93*	1,725	1,844	[3] *461*
Financing farm ownership and operation	[3] *488*	[3] *340*	[3] *252*	[3] *119*	[3] *4*	65	146	339
Financing rural electrification and rural telephones	[3] *2*	16	68	185	239	305	293	276
Conservation and development of agricultural land and water resources	462	325	350	388	285	241	337	346
Research, and other agricultural services	117	131	126	140	146	177	163	149

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 360.—Budget Receipts and Expenditures of the Federal Government, by Function: 1944 to 1951—Continued

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Natural resources, total	333	247	254	628	1,113	1,536	1,624	2,051
Conservation and development of land and water resources	256	169	171	343	505	756	884	948
Conservation and development of forest resources	36	39	44	53	61	66	78	81
Conservation and development of mineral resources	26	23	21	24	33	42	50	50
Conservation and development of fish and wildlife	7	8	8	11	12	18	23	26
Recreational use of natural resources	5	5	6	12	17	19	24	30
Development and control of atomic energy	------	------	------	174	475	622	550	897
Defense production activities	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
General resource surveys	3	3	4	10	10	13	16	18
Transportation and communication, total	4,306	3,364	786	546	1,213	1,600	1,703	1,685
Promotion of the merchant marine	3,885	3,183	375	[3] *281*	183	124	100	101
Provision of navigation aids and facilities	75	63	90	244	222	280	299	301
Provision of highways	162	103	87	235	351	453	498	455
Promotion of aviation including provision of airways and airports	174	100	67	86	99	143	159	160
Regulation of transportation	32	30	22	23	15	15	15	15
Other services to transportation	[3] *30*	[3] *145*	[3] *26*	[3] *8*	34	40	33	20
Postal service (from general fund)	[3] *28*	1	161	242	304	530	593	626
Regulation of communication	37	31	11	6	6	7	7	7
Finance, commerce, and industry, total	18	236	9	112	132	127	213	176
Promotion or regulation of financial institutions	[3] *47*	[3] *61*	[3] *67*	[3] *61*	[3] *16*	[3] *8*	[3] *6*	[3] *9*
Promotion or regulation of trade and industry	12	13	20	23	23	24	26	26
Business loans and guarantees	[3] *107*	34	[3] *128*	21	80	83	166	[3] *19*
War damage insurance	[3] *96*	[3] *3*	[3] *2*	1	20	------	------	------
Promotion of defense production and economic stabilization	257	252	186	127	24	28	26	178
Labor, total	225	204	174	194	183	193	262	228
Mediation and regulation of labor relations	20	20	17	11	8	12	13	12
Unemployment compensation and placement activities	116	120	144	161	156	163	227	189
Labor standards and training	84	58	6	12	11	13	15	17
Labor information, statistics, and general administration	5	6	7	10	7	5	8	9
Defense production activities	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
General government, total	801	781	897	1,283	1,303	1,006	1,094	1,209
Legislative functions	18	19	23	28	32	34	39	40
Judicial functions	12	12	13	16	18	19	25	28
Executive direction and management	67	21	8	7	7	7	7	9
Federal financial management	299	322	397	415	416	378	390	413
Other central services	91	94	97	505	495	197	155	183
Government payment toward civilian employees' general retirement system	176	196	246	221	245	225	303	305
Other general government	137	118	111	91	90	146	175	232
Interest, total	2,623	3,662	4,816	5,012	5,248	5,445	5,817	5,714
Interest on the public debt	2,610	3,622	4,747	4,958	5,188	5,352	5,720	5,615
Interest on refunds of receipts	10	36	66	50	57	87	93	93
Interest on uninvested trust funds	3	3	2	5	4	6	4	6
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis	−360	+252	+1,077	+305	−388	+272	+330	−705
MEMORANDUM								
Capital transfers from expenditures to receipt accounts	------	16	38	210	263	802	276	208
Refunds of receipts (excluding interest)	257	1,679	2,973	3,006	2,272	2,838	2,160	2,107
Investments of Government-owned corporations and enterprises in United States securities[1]	------	------	------	------	------	------	11	104

[1] Expenditures for 1949 and prior years include investments in United States securities.
[2] Expenditures for Army defense include some expenditures for support of the Air Force financed from 1949 and prior year appropriations.
[3] Deduct, excess of repayments and collections over expenditures.

Source: Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the U. S. Government, 1953.*

No. 361.—Budget Appropriations and Other Authorizations for Federal Agencies, by Organization Unit: 1951

[**In millions of dollars.** For year ending June 30. The Budget total of "new obligational authority" represents total of new authorizations enacted for any fiscal year for Federal agencies to incur obligations. This total includes "net new appropriations," "reappropriations," "contract authorizations," and "authorizations to expend from public debt receipts." "Net new appropriations" represent total of all appropriations less appropriations enacted to liquidate prior year contract authorizations. "Reappropriations" continue available in the succeeding fiscal year the unused balance of an appropriation which would otherwise expire for obligation purposes. "Contract authorizations" permit placement of specific obligations or contracts but require subsequent appropriations to "liquidate" them (i. e., to authorize withdrawal of funds from Treasury in payment of obligations). "Authorizations to expend from public debt receipts" authorize use of proceeds of Treasury borrowing to finance certain types of Government programs. See also general note, p. 301, and headnote to table 358]

ORGANIZATION UNIT	Appropriations	Deduct: appropriations to liquidate contract authorizations	Net appropriations	New contract authorizations	Authorizations to expend from public debt receipts	Reappropriations	Total new obligational authority
Total [1]	[2,3] 81,557	4,370	77,187	[4] 3,067	[5] 2,805	978	[6] 84,078
Legislative branch	72	4	68	(7)			68
The Judiciary	26		26				26
Executive Office of the President	9		9				9
Funds appropriated to the President:							
Assistance to the Republic of Korea	90		90				90
China aid	75		75				75
Expenses of defense production	62		62		1,600		1,662
Foreign assistance	2,000		2,000		69	258	2,327
India emergency food aid	100		100				100
International development expenses	29		29				29
Mutual defense assistance	5,678	456	5,222	53		188	5,463
Relief of Palestine refugees	27		27				27
Yugoslav emergency relief assistance	38		38				38
Other	22		22			1	24
Independent offices:							
Atomic Energy Commission	2,032	414	1,618	300		57	1,976
Civil Service Commission	325		325				325
Federal Civil Defense Administration	32		32				32
Railroad Retirement Board	481		481				481
Reconstruction Finance Corporation					250		250
Tennessee Valley Authority	195		195				195
Veterans' Administration	5,832	160	5,672		150	(7)	5,822
Other	252	20	232	11		2	243
Federal Security Agency	1,773	126	1,647	103			1,750
General Services Administration	[2] 3,232	266	2,966	125			3,091
Housing and Home Finance Agency	40	14	26	112	225	(7)	[6] 374
Department of Agriculture	866	(7)	866		511	(7)	[6] 1,408
Department of Commerce	846	514	332	907		35	1,274
Department of Defense:							
Military functions	48,244	2,318	45,926	1,418		431	47,776
Civil functions	882		882				882
Department of the Interior	629	67	562	36			598
Department of Justice	159	1	158	1			159
Department of Labor	230		230				230
Post Office Department (general fund)	624		624				624
Department of State	296	11	285			5	290
Treasury Department:							
Interest on the public debt	5,615		5,615				5,615
Other	[3] 734		734				734
District of Columbia (Federal contribution)	11		11				11

[1] As reduced by rescissions pursuant to section 1214 of General Appropriation Act, 1951.
[2] Refunds of receipts under Renegotiation Act (excluding interest) amounting to $7 million are deducted.
[3] Refunds of receipts (excluding interest) amounting to $2,131 million are deducted.
[4] Includes $103 million of reauthorizations of contract authority.
[5] Includes $6 million of reauthorizations to expend from public debt receipts.
[6] Includes $42 million of authorizations to expend from corporate debt receipts ($11 million in Housing and Home Finance Agency and $31 million in Department of Agriculture).
[7] Less than $500,000.

Source: Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the U. S. Government, 1953.*

No. 362.—Federal Expenditures—Investment, Operating and Other Budget Expenditures: 1951 and 1952

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Based on existing and proposed legislation]

DESCRIPTION AND CATEGORY	1951 actual	1952 estimate
Total budget expenditures	44,633	70,881
Additions to Federal assets, total	7,870	22,054
Loans	[1] 1,296	[1] 2,298
International security and foreign relations	200	425
Housing and community development	748	924
To private borrowers	601	756
To State and local governments	147	168
Agriculture and agricultural resources	308	556
Finance, commerce, and industry	[2] *43*	407
Other	[2] *7*	[2] *14*
Physical assets	6,574	19,756
Public works—sites and direct construction	2,237	5,448
Civil	1,796	2,644
Military	441	2,805
Major commodity inventories—net change	[2] 310	641
Civil	[2] *1,019*	[2] *108*
Military	709	749
Major equipment	4,331	13,202
Civil	31	202
Military	4,300	13,000
Other physical assets	316	464
Civil	317	448
Military	[2] 1	16
Expenditures for other developmental purposes, total	3,054	3,488
Physical assets (non-Federal)	961	1,173
State and local assets	484	659
Direct Federal programs	3	3
Grants-in-aid	481	656
Private physical assets	477	514
Direct Federal programs	422	434
Grants-in-aid	55	80
Education, training, and health	902	796
Direct Federal programs	738	594
Grants-in-aid	163	203
Research and development	1,125	1,447
Civil	299	348
Direct Federal programs	285	335
Grants-in-aid	14	14
Military	826	1,099
Engineering and natural resources surveys	66	72
Direct Federal programs	64	67
Grants-in-aid	2	5

DESCRIPTION AND CATEGORY	1951 actual	1952 estimate
Current expenses for aids and special services	11,903	14,040
Agriculture	905	489
Direct Federal programs	842	442
Grants-in-aid	63	47
Business	809	1,190
Labor	197	204
Direct Federal programs	19	22
Grants-in-aid	178	182
Home owners and tenants	[2] *160*	[2] *75*
Direct Federal programs	[2] *167*	[2] *89*
Grants-in-aid	7	14
Veterans	4,515	4,429
Direct Federal programs	4,427	4,151
Payments to trust funds	82	273
Grants-in-aid	6	5
General aids	1,327	1,345
Direct Federal programs	58	65
Grants-in-aid	1,269	1,280
International aids	4,311	6,458
Funds appropriated to the President	3,841	6,282
Department of Defense	358	204
Other agencies	111	[2] 27
Other current operating expenses, total	21,928	30,523
Repair, maintenance, and operation of physical assets (excluding special services)	5,948	10,617
Civil	277	327
Public lands	90	97
Other physical assets	187	230
Military	5,671	10,290
Regulation and control	398	571
Economic regulation	202	334
Other law enforcement	196	237
General operation and administration	9,867	13,381
Civil	1,352	1,587
International activities	192	263
Federal financial activities	372	405
Payments to Federal employees' retirement funds	323	320
Other operation and administration	464	589
Direct Federal programs	414	520
Shared revenues and other grants-in-aid	50	68
Military	8,515	11,794
Interest	5,714	5,955
On the public debt	5,615	5,850
Other interest	99	105
Noncost payments	581	750
Reserve for contingencies	----------	25
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis	−705	----------

[1] Excludes collections going directly to miscellaneous receipts.
[2] Deduct, excess of repayments and collections over expenditures.

Source: Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the U. S. Government, 1953*, Special Analysis D.

No. 363.—Commitments and Expenditures for Federal Credit Programs: 1951 and 1952

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Based on existing and proposed legislation. Commitments are defined as approvals by Federal agencies of direct loans or of insurance or guarantees of private loans. They are on a gross basis without deductions for commitments not subsequently utilized. Net expenditures reflect new loans less collections on old loans]

FUNCTION, AGENCY AND PROGRAM	NEW COMMITMENTS		NET EXPENDITURES	
	1951 actual	1952 estimate	1951 actual	1952 estimate
Total, budget expenditures for loans	----------	----------	1,296	2,298
Adjustment for repayments going directly into miscellaneous receipts	----------	----------	234	219
Total, all functions (including repayments to miscellaneous receipts)	13,428	17,482	1,062	2,079
Veterans services and benefits, total	3,732	3,595	−2	−4
Veterans Administration	3,732	3,595	−2	−4
Readjustment benefits	3,693	3,545	----------	----------
Other	39	50	−2	−4
International security and foreign relations, total	440	704	200	380
Mutual Security Agency	52	398	134	345
Export-Import Bank	395	306	104	107
Other	1	1	−39	−73
Housing and community development, total	5,240	6,773	676	915
Veterans Administration: Readjustment benefits: Direct loans to veterans	104	96	58	90
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	3	94	−24	21
Housing and Home Finance Agency, total	5,110	6,545	618	767
Federal National Mortgage Association	1,018	1,000	598	573
Home Loan Bank Board	----------	----------	−150	----------
Federal Housing Administration	3,552	4,120	10	28
Public Housing Administration	519	1,312	143	130
Other	21	113	16	36
Other	24	39	24	35
Agriculture and agricultural resources, total	3,123	3,785	255	398
Rural Electrification Administration	260	190	232	202
Farmers Home Administration	147	142	22	18
Commodity Credit Corporation	771	1,269	−181	105
Federal intermediate credit banks	1,924	2,135	203	59
Other	21	49	−21	14
Finance, commerce, and industry, total	882	2,617	−43	407
Expansion of defense production	597	2,450	7	371
Loan guarantees	529	1,500	----------	----------
Direct loans	68	678	7	198
Advances	----------	273	----------	173
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	285	166	−49	36
All other functions	3	7	−23	−16

Source: Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the U. S. Government, 1953*, Special Analysis E.

No. 364.—Internal Revenue Collections, by Principal Sources: 1936 to 1951

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Data differ from those in table 356 which represent deposits of these collections in Treasury or depositories during fiscal years concerned, there being thus an overlapping of time. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 109–129]

TAX SOURCE	1936–40, average	1941–45, average	1946–50, average	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Internal revenue collections, total	4,871	25,342	40,213	39,108	41,865	40,463	38,957	50,446
Income and profits taxes:								
Individual income	1,013	9,721	18,850	19,343	20,998	18,052	17,153	[1] 22,997
Corporation income and profits [2]	1,098	9,452	10,962	9,676	10,174	11,554	10,854	14,388
Employment taxes	516	1,425	2,245	2,024	2,381	2,476	2,645	[1] 3,627
Alcohol taxes	576	1,444	2,337	2,475	2,255	2,211	2,219	2,547
Tobacco taxes	562	865	1,271	1,238	1,300	1,322	1,328	1,380
Estate and gift taxes	364	488	772	779	899	797	706	730
Manufacturers' excise taxes [3]	419	636	1,521	1,425	1,649	1,772	1,836	2,384
All other	323	1,310	2,254	2,147	2,207	2,281	2,215	2,393

[1] Estimated. Income tax withheld and employment tax (old-age insurance) withheld not reported separately after 1950.

[2] Includes excess profits on Army and Navy contracts, and unjust enrichment for 1937–1947.

[3] Excludes taxes on soft drinks and taxes on adulterated, process or renovated butter, mixed flour, and filled cheese.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

No. 365.—Internal Revenue Collections, by Tax Sources in Detail: 1950 and 1951

[**In thousands of dollars.** For years ending June 30. Data differ from those in table 356, which represent deposits of these collections in Treasury or depositories, during fiscal years concerned, there being thus an overlapping of time. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 109-120]

TYPE OF TAX	1950	1951
Grand total, all collections	38,957,132	50,445,686
Income and profits taxes, total	28,007,659	37,384,879
Individual income taxes, total	17,153,308	22,997,309
Withheld by employers	9,888,976	[1] 13,089,770
Other	7,264,332	9,907,539
Corporation income and profits taxes, total	10,854,351	14,387,569
Income and excess profits	10,854,143	14,387,479
Army and Navy contracts	208	90
Employment taxes	2,644,575	[1] 3,627,479
Miscellaneous internal revenue, total	8,304,898	9,433,329
Capital stock tax (repealed)	266	----------
Estate tax	657,441	638,523
Gift tax	48,785	91,207
Alcohol taxes, total	2,219,202	2,546,808
Distilled spirits (imported, excise)	126,344	172,362
Distilled spirits (domestic, excise)	1,295,555	1,574,473
Distilled spirits rectification tax	30,069	38,053
Wines, cordials, etc. (imported, excise)	2,600	3,738
Wines, cordials, etc. (domestic, excise)	70,001	63,516
Rectifiers; liquor dealers; manufactures of stills (special taxes)	9,860	9,161
Stamps for distilled spirits intended for export	9	12
Case stamps for distilled spirits bottled in bond	738	1,090
Container stamps	11,825	14,921
Floor taxes	5	12
Fermented malt liquors	667,411	665,009
Brewers; dealers in malt liquors (special taxes)	4,784	4,462
Tobacco taxes, total	1,328,464	1,380,396
Cigars (large and small)	42,170	44,275
Cigarettes (large and small)	1,242,851	1,293,973
Snuff	7,389	7,235
Tobacco (chewing and smoking)	35,070	33,870
Other	985	1,043
Stamp taxes	84,648	93,107
Manufacturers' excise taxes, total	1,836,053	2,383,677
Lubricating oils	77,610	97,238
Gasoline	526,732	569,048
Tires and tubes	151,795	198,383
Automobile trucks and busses	123,630	121,285
Miscellaneous internal revenue—Continued		
Manufacturers' excise taxes—Continued.		
Other automobiles and motorcycles	452,066	653,363
Parts and accessories for automobiles	88,733	119,475
Electrical energy	85,704	93,184
Electric, gas, and oil appliances	80,406	121,996
Electric light bulbs and tubes	20,726	30,284
Radio sets, phonographs, components, etc	42,085	128,187
Phonograph records	5,769	7,007
Musical instruments	8,865	10,756
Mechanical refrigerators, air-conditioners, etc	64,316	96,319
Matches	8,875	10,169
Business and store machines	30,012	44,491
Photographic apparatus	39,931	46,020
Sporting goods	18,969	17,862
Firearms, shells, and cartridges	9,351	17,846
Pistols and revolvers	481	762
Retailers' excise taxes, total	409,128	457,013
Furs	45,781	57,604
Jewelry	190,820	210,239
Luggage	77,532	82,831
Toilet preparations	94,995	106,339
Miscellaneous taxes, total	1,720,909	1,842,508
Sugar	71,188	80,102
Telephone, telegraph, radio, cable, leased wires, etc	312,339	354,660
Local telephone service	247,281	290,320
Transportation of oil by pipe line	18,919	24,946
Transportation of persons, seats, berths	228,738	237,617
Transportation of property	321,193	381,342
Leases of safe deposit boxes	9,554	9,569
Admissions to theaters, concerts, etc	371,244	346,492
Admissions to cabarets, roof gardens, etc	41,453	42,646
Club dues and initiation fees	28,740	30,120
Bowling alleys, pool tables, etc	3,608	3,610
Coin-operated devices	20,174	20,731
Adulterated and processed or renovated butter, and filled cheese	12	11
Oleomargarine, including special taxes (repealed)	29,207	35
Narcotics, including marihuana and special taxes	867	866
Coconut and other vegetable oils processed	15,857	19,088
Firearms transfer and occupational taxes	7	9
All other, including repealed taxes not listed above	437	346

[1] Estimated. Income tax withheld and employment tax (old-age insurance) withheld not reported separately after 1950.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

No. 366.—Internal Revenue Collections, by States and Territories: 1950 and 1951

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. See headnote, table 365. Tax receipts are credited to States in which collections made. Receipts in the various States do not indicate the tax burden of the respective States, since burden may eventually be borne by persons in other States]

Division, State or Territory	Total [1]		Individual income and employment taxes [2]		Corporation income taxes [3]	
	1950	1951	1950	1951	1950	1951
Total	38,957,132	50,445,686	19,797,883	26,624,788	10,854,351	14,387,569
New England	2,117,087	2,807,541	1,296,400	1,729,973	537,958	751,588
Maine	106,910	127,370	63,916	81,137	33,584	37,278
New Hampshire	68,755	87,177	45,093	61,758	15,772	18,792
Vermont	37,110	48,675	25,488	34,783	7,412	9,553
Massachusetts	1,127,641	1,486,571	697,567	900,211	277,133	418,602
Rhode Island	183,796	239,708	108,149	150,112	57,984	68,309
Connecticut	592,874	818,039	356,187	501,972	146,074	199,054
Middle Atlantic	11,313,823	14,590,709	5,729,157	7,632,113	3,628,720	4,698,600
New York	7,215,467	9,243,924	3,577,947	4,720,431	2,513,709	3,243,086
New Jersey	1,133,975	1,460,314	645,020	843,492	273,406	353,519
Pennsylvania	2,964,382	3,886,470	1,506,190	2,068,190	841,605	1,101,995
East North Central	10,311,699	13,944,736	4,712,981	6,500,585	3,212,044	4,601,044
Ohio	2,435,581	3,292,928	1,191,957	1,674,500	777,662	1,085,565
Indiana	973,284	1,202,617	370,812	506,521	195,234	249,422
Illinois	3,396,893	4,329,997	1,743,650	2,281,609	1,039,316	1,322,869
Michigan	2,747,571	4,156,022	1,039,625	1,541,525	970,872	1,658,005
Wisconsin	758,372	963,172	366,937	496,431	228,961	285,183
West North Central	2,755,097	3,458,615	1,618,214	2,067,617	710,198	922,015
Minnesota	629,726	786,759	362,599	458,451	175,905	222,838
Iowa	345,223	438,240	234,703	302,484	78,335	100,208
Missouri	1,102,085	1,392,272	579,760	751,902	316,247	414,950
North Dakota	52,054	57,680	41,234	46,889	7,892	7,295
South Dakota	56,718	64,282	41,734	49,089	8,933	9,057
Nebraska	261,367	334,021	161,871	217,248	46,897	61,636
Kansas	307,924	385,362	196,312	241,553	75,988	106,032
South Atlantic	4,491,728	5,503,105	1,953,278	2,611,145	965,767	1,245,508
Delaware	356,901	566,957	130,570	192,975	206,191	354,874
Maryland	1,128,476	1,413,474	704,661	901,046	160,173	217,129
Dist. of Columbia	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	744,061	863,146	245,932	325,965	126,398	148,917
West Virginia	203,917	245,969	117,562	154,027	66,510	69,914
North Carolina	1,131,447	1,257,160	229,716	315,730	166,167	187,543
South Carolina	175,020	191,327	89,175	119,752	73,664	60,262
Georgia	392,518	497,448	207,617	282,049	101,669	125,174
Florida	359,387	467,624	228,046	319,601	64,994	81,695
East South Central	1,495,240	1,867,552	571,851	756,498	264,909	314,956
Kentucky	857,689	1,056,515	171,205	221,018	94,068	113,575
Tennessee	316,036	398,608	193,275	254,102	87,097	102,788
Alabama	233,208	298,452	147,714	199,745	64,947	77,718
Mississippi	88,307	113,977	59,657	81,632	18,797	20,877
West South Central	2,160,089	2,719,259	1,227,677	1,661,292	603,346	700,055
Arkansas	105,425	130,984	67,043	89,263	27,653	30,623
Louisiana	350,571	410,122	188,759	237,581	96,149	102,686
Oklahoma	413,470	494,893	186,835	241,491	138,572	155,446
Texas	1,290,622	1,683,259	785,040	1,092,958	340,971	411,300
Mountain	708,812	929,962	457,131	627,700	155,079	193,290
Montana	74,864	91,691	52,002	66,495	16,064	18,121
Idaho	71,829	91,354	49,084	64,049	17,619	21,571
Wyoming	37,426	48,984	26,972	35,799	5,808	8,497
Colorado	272,506	353,849	152,342	209,909	67,925	84,372
New Mexico	57,906	80,607	45,129	64,521	7,545	10,525
Arizona	74,822	106,438	55,247	82,889	12,637	15,912
Utah	84,013	109,532	50,455	69,295	22,020	27,443
Nevada	35,446	47,506	25,902	34,741	5,371	6,849
Pacific	3,502,441	4,483,610	2,162,232	2,935,062	756,666	935,034
Washington	444,759	563,872	294,955	382,860	101,490	129,759
Oregon	262,968	361,511	179,495	259,549	61,761	77,558
California	2,794,713	3,558,227	1,687,782	2,292,653	593,416	727,717
Alaska	17,393	38,762	14,349	34,940	1,450	1,955
Hawaii	81,401	98,023	54,586	66,361	18,216	23,525
Puerto Rico	2,320	3,812	27	1,502	----------	----------

[1] Includes miscellaneous taxes in the following amounts: 1950, $8,304,898,000; 1951, $9,433,329,000.
[2] Includes taxes withheld on salaries and wages. Beginning January 1951, income tax withheld and employment tax (old-age insurance) withheld paid into Treasury in combined amounts without separation as to type of tax.
[3] Includes excess profits taxes.
[4] Separate collections for the District of Columbia included with Maryland; separate data no longer available.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Annual Report of the Commissioner.*

No. 367.—Effective Rates of Individual Income Tax Under Revenue Acts of 1913–1951, for Selected Income Groups

[In percent. Maximum earned net income assumed]

Revenue act	Income year	Single person, no dependent, with net income—									
		$600	$1,000	$2,000	$3,000	$5,000	$8,000	$10,000	$25,000	$100,000	$500,000
1913	3/1/13–12/31/15	------	------	------	------	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.5	5.0
1916	1916	------	------	------	------	.8	1.3	1.4	2.0	3.9	8.0
1917	1917	------	------	1.0	1.3	2.4	3.4	4.0	7.3	16.2	38.5
1918	1918	------	------	3.0	4.0	4.8	8.1	9.5	15.4	35.2	64.6
	1919–1920	------	------	2.0	2.7	3.2	5.6	6.7	11.8	31.3	60.7
1921	1921	------	------	2.0	2.7	3.2	5.6	6.7	11.8	31.3	60.7
	1922	------	------	2.0	2.7	3.2	5.3	6.0	10.6	30.2	52.1
	1923	------	------	1.5	2.0	2.4	3.9	4.5	7.9	22.7	39.1
1924	1924	------	------	.8	1.0	1.2	1.9	2.3	6.5	22.7	39.9
1926	1925–1927	------	------	.3	.6	.8	1.3	1.5	4.9	16.1	23.2
1928	1928, 1930–1931	------	------	.3	.6	.8	1.3	1.5	4.4	15.8	23.2
	1929	------	------	.1	.2	.3	.7	.9	3.7	14.9	22.2
1932	1932–1933	------	------	2.0	2.7	3.2	5.3	6.0	10.6	30.2	52.7
1934	1934–1935	------	------	1.6	2.3	2.8	4.7	5.6	11.2	31.4	53.0
1936, 1938	1936–1939	------	------	1.6	2.3	2.8	4.7	5.6	11.2	33.4	61.0
1940	1940 [1]	------	0.4	2.2	2.8	3.4	5.6	6.9	17.0	44.3	66.2
1941	1941	------	2.1	5.9	7.4	9.7	12.9	14.9	28.9	53.2	69.1
1942	1942 [2]	2.5	8.9	13.7	15.7	18.4	21.8	23.9	38.5	64.6	82.9
	1943 [2 3]	2.8	10.7	16.7	19.1	22.1	25.7	27.8	42.6	69.7	88.4
1944 [4]	1944–1945	3.8	11.5	17.3	19.5	22.1	25.4	27.6	42.4	69.9	88.9
1945	1946–1947	3.2	9.5	14.3	16.2	18.4	21.5	23.5	37.5	63.5	81.6
1948	1948–1949	------	6.6	11.6	13.6	16.2	19.3	21.2	34.4	58.8	[5] 77.0
1950	1950	------	7.0	12.2	14.3	16.9	20.0	22.0	35.6	60.8	79.2
1951	1951	------	8.2	14.3	16.6	19.3	22.7	24.9	39.9	67.3	86.0

Revenue act	Income year	Married person, no dependent, with net income—									
		$600	$1,000	$2,000	$3,000	$5,000	$8,000	$10,000	$25,000	$100,000	$500,000
1913	3/1/13–12/31/15	------	------	------	------	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	2.5	5.0
1916	1916	------	------	------	------	.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	3.9	8.0
1917	1917	------	------	------	0.7	1.6	2.9	3.6	7.1	16.2	38.5
1918	1918	------	------	------	2.0	3.6	6.6	8.3	14.9	35.0	64.6
	1919–1920	------	------	------	1.3	2.4	4.6	5.9	11.5	31.2	60.6
1921	1921	------	------	------	.7	2.0	4.6	5.9	11.5	31.2	60.6
	1922	------	------	------	.7	2.0	4.3	5.2	10.2	30.1	52.1
	1923	------	------	------	.5	1.5	3.2	3.9	7.7	22.6	39.1
1924	1924	------	------	------	.3	.8	1.3	1.7	6.3	22.6	39.9
1926	1925–1927	------	------	------	------	.3	.7	1.0	4.6	16.1	23.2
1928	1928, 1930–1931	------	------	------	------	.3	.7	1.0	4.1	15.8	23.2
	1929	------	------	------	------	.1	.3	.5	3.5	14.9	22.2
1932	1932–1933	------	------	------	.7	2.0	3.8	4.8	10.1	30.1	52.7
1934	1934–1935	------	------	------	.3	1.6	3.1	4.2	10.0	30.6	52.8
1936, 1938	1936–1939	------	------	------	.3	1.6	3.1	4.2	10.0	32.5	60.8
1940	1940 [1]	------	------	------	1.0	2.2	4.0	5.3	15.4	43.5	66.0
1941	1941	------	------	2.1	4.6	7.5	10.9	13.1	27.5	52.7	69.0
1942	1942 [2]	------	------	7.0	10.8	14.9	19.2	21.5	36.9	64.1	82.8
	1943 [2 3]	0.2	1.5	9.4	13.5	17.9	22.3	24.7	40.1	68.6	88.1
1944 [4]	1944–1945	.5	1.5	12.3	15.8	19.5	23.6	25.9	41.2	69.4	88.8
1945	1946–1947	------	------	9.5	12.7	16.0	19.7	21.9	36.3	63.1	81.5
1948	1948–1949	------	------	6.6	10.0	12.6	15.1	16.2	23.5	46.4	71.9
1950	1950 [6]	------	------	7.0	10.4	13.2	15.7	16.9	24.3	48.0	74.1
1951	1951 [6]	------	------	8.2	12.2	15.5	18.0	19.3	27.5	53.5	80.9

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 367.—Effective Rates of Individual Income Tax Under Revenue Acts of 1913–1951, for Selected Income Groups—Continued

[In percent. Maximum earned net income assumed]

REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	MARRIED PERSON, 2 DEPENDENTS, WITH NET INCOME—									
		$600	$1,000	$2,000	$3,000	$5,000	$8,000	$10,000	$25,000	$100,000	$500,000
1913	3/1/13–12/31/15	------	------	------	------	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	2.5	5.0
1916	1916	------	------	------	------	.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	3.9	8.6
1917	1917	------	------	------	0.4	1.3	2.7	3.4	7.1	16.2	38.5
1918	1918	------	------	------	1.2	3.1	6.0	7.8	14.7	35.0	64.6
	1919–1920	------	------	------	.8	2.1	4.2	5.6	11.4	31.2	60.6
1921	1921	------	------	------	------	1.4	3.8	5.3	11.3	31.1	60.6
	1922	------	------	------	------	1.4	3.5	4.6	10.0	30.1	52.1
	1923	------	------	------	------	1.0	2.6	3.4	7.5	22.6	39.1
1924	1924	------	------	------	------	.5	1.0	1.4	6.1	22.5	39.9
1926	1925–1927	------	------	------	------	.2	.5	.8	4.5	16.0	23.1
1928	1928, 1930–1931	------	------	------	------	.2	.5	.8	4.0	15.7	23.1
	1929	------	------	------	------	.1	.2	.4	3.4	14.8	22.2
1932	1932–1933	------	------	------	------	1.4	3.0	4.2	9.8	30.0	52.7
1934	1934–1935	------	------	------	------	1.0	2.3	3.4	9.3	30.2	52.7
1936, 1938	1936–1939	------	------	------	------	1.0	2.3	3.4	9.3	32.0	60.7
1940	1940 [1]	------	------	------	------	1.5	3.1	4.4	14.3	42.9	65.9
1941	1941	------	------	------	1.9	5.4	9.0	11.2	25.9	52.2	68.9
1942	1942 [2]	------	------	0.7	6.4	11.8	16.5	19.1	35.3	63.5	82.7
	1943 [2 3]	0.2	1.4	2.9	8.9	14.6	19.4	22.1	38.3	67.8	88.0
1944 [4]	1944–1945	.5	1.5	2.3	9.2	15.1	19.8	22.5	38.8	68.6	88.6
1945	1946–1947	------	------	------	6.3	11.8	16.2	18.6	34.1	62.3	81.3
1948	1948–1949	------	------	------	3.3	8.6	12.2	13.6	21.9	45.6	71.7
1950	1950 [6]	------	------	------	3.5	9.0	12.7	14.2	22.7	47.2	73.9
1951	1951 [6]	------	------	------	4.1	10.6	14.7	16.2	25.6	52.6	80.7

[1] Includes defense tax.
[2] Tax liabilities for 1942 and 1943 unadjusted for transition to current payment basis.
[3] Includes net Victory tax. Computed by assuming that deductions are 10 percent of Victory tax net income; i. e., that Victory tax net income is ten-ninths of selected net income.
[4] Individual Income Tax Act of 1944.
[5] Taking into account maximum effective rate limitation of 77 percent.
[6] Split income basis.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.*

No. 368.—Individual Income Tax Liability Under Revenue Acts of 1913–1951, for Selected Income Groups

[Maximum earned net income assumed]

REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	SINGLE PERSON, NO DEPENDENT, WITH NET INCOME—									
		$600	$1,000	$2,000	$3,000	$5,000	$8,000	$10,000	$25,000	$100,000	$500,000
1913	3/1/13–12/31/15	------	------	------	------	$20	$50	$70	$270	$2,520	$25,020
1916	1916	------	------	------	------	40	100	140	490	3,940	42,940
1917	1917	------	------	$20	$40	120	275	395	1,820	16,220	192,720
1918	1918	------	------	60	120	240	650	950	3,840	35,150	323,150
	1919–1920	------	------	40	80	160	450	670	2,960	31,270	303,270
1921	1921	------	------	40	80	160	450	670	2,960	31,270	303,270
	1922	------	------	40	80	160	420	600	2,640	30,220	260,720
	1923	------	------	30	60	120	315	450	1,980	22,665	195,540
1924	1924	------	------	15	30	60	150	225	1,635	22,645	199,645
1926	1925–1927	------	------	6	17	40	101	154	1,234	16,134	116,134
1928	1928, 1930–1931	------	------	6	17	40	101	154	1,099	15,844	115,844
	1929	------	------	2	6	13	52	90	922	14,930	110,930
1932	1932–1933	------	------	40	80	160	420	600	2,640	30,220	263,720
1934	1934–1935	------	------	32	68	140	378	560	2,804	31,404	264,844
1936, 1938	1936–1939	------	------	32	68	140	378	560	2,804	33,354	305,224
1940	1940 [1]	------	$4	44	84	172	449	686	4,253	44,268	330,933
1941	1941	------	21	117	221	483	1,031	1,493	7,224	53,214	345,654
1942	1942 [2]	$15	89	273	472	920	1,742	2,390	9,026	64,641	414,616
	1943 [2 3]	17	107	333	574	1,105	2,052	2,783	10,644	69,665	441,863
1944 [4]	1944–1945	23	115	345	585	1,105	2,035	2,755	10,590	69,870	444,350
1945	1946–1947	19	95	285	485	922	1,720	2,347	9,362	63,541	407,897
1948	1948–1949	------	66	232	409	811	1,546	2,124	8,600	58,762	[5] 385,000
1950	1950	------	70	244	428	843	1,604	2,201	8,898	60,770	396,221
1951	1951	------	82	286	498	964	1,816	2,486	9,976	67,274	429,750

No. 368.—Individual Income Tax Liability Under Revenue Acts of 1913–1951, for Selected Income Groups—Continued

[Maximum earned net income assumed]

Revenue act	Income year	Married person, no dependent, with net income—									
		$600	$1,000	$2,000	$3,000	$5,000	$8,000	$10,000	$25,000	$100,000	$500,000
1913	3/1/13–12/31/15	------	------	------	------	$10	$40	$60	$260	$2,510	$25,010
1916	1916	------	------	------	------	20	80	120	470	3,920	42,920
1917	1917	------	------	------	$20	80	235	355	1,780	16,180	192,680
1918	1918	------	------	------	60	180	530	830	3,720	35,030	323,030
	1919–1920	------	------	------	40	120	370	590	2,880	31,190	303,190
1921	1921	------	------	------	20	100	370	590	2,880	31,190	303,190
	1922	------	------	------	20	100	340	520	2,560	30,140	260,640
	1923	------	------	------	15	75	255	390	1,920	22,605	195,480
1924	1924	------	------	------	8	38	105	165	1,565	22,575	199,575
1926	1925–1927	------	------	------	------	17	56	101	1,159	16,059	116,059
1928	1928, 1930–1931	------	------	------	------	17	56	101	1,024	15,769	115,769
	1929	------	------	------	------	6	22	52	862	14,870	110,870
1932	1932–1933	------	------	------	20	100	300	480	2,520	30,100	263,600
1934	1934–1935	------	------	------	8	80	248	415	2,489	30,594	263,944
1936, 1938	1936–1939	------	------	------	8	80	248	415	2,489	32,469	304,144
1940	1940 [1]	------	------	------	31	110	317	528	3,843	43,476	330,156
1941	1941	------	------	$42	138	375	873	1,305	6,864	52,704	345,084
1942	1942 [3]	------	------	140	324	746	1,532	2,152	9,220	64,060	414,000
	1943 [2] [3]	$1	$15	188	405	894	1,780	2,467	10,035	68,584	440,747
1944 [4]	1944–1945	3	15	245	475	975	1,885	2,585	10,205	69,435	443,895
1945	1946–1947	------	------	190	380	798	1,577	2,185	9,082	63,128	407,405
1948	1948–1949	------	------	133	299	631	1,206	1,621	5,877	46,403	359,602
1950	1950 [6]	------	------	139	313	661	1,257	1,686	6,087	47,994	370,657
1951	1951 [6]	------	------	163	367	775	1,443	1,928	6,874	53,516	404,500

Revenue act	Income year	Married person, two dependents, with net income—									
		$600	$1,000	$2,000	$3,000	$5,000	$8,000	$10,000	$25,000	$100,000	$500,000
1913	3/1/13–12/31/15	------	------	------	------	$10	$40	$60	$260	$2,510	$25,010
1916	1916	------	------	------	------	20	80	120	470	3,920	42,920
1917	1917	------	------	------	$12	64	219	339	1,764	16,164	192,664
1918	1918	------	------	------	36	156	482	782	3,672	34,982	322,982
	1919–1920	------	------	------	24	104	338	558	2,848	31,158	303,158
1921	1921	------	------	------	------	68	266	526	2,816	31,126	303,126
	1922	------	------	------	------	68	276	456	2,496	30,076	260,576
	1923	------	------	------	------	51	207	342	1,872	22,557	195,432
1924	1924	------	------	------	------	26	81	141	1,525	22,535	199,535
1926	1925–1927	------	------	------	------	8	42	83	1,120	16,029	116,029
1928	1928, 1930–1931	------	------	------	------	8	42	83	994	15,739	115,739
	1929	------	------	------	------	3	14	40	838	14,846	110,846
1932	1932–1933	------	------	------	------	68	236	416	2,456	30,036	263,536
1934	1934–1935	------	------	------	------	48	184	343	2,327	30,162	263,464
1936, 1938	1936–1939	------	------	------	------	48	184	343	2,327	31,997	303,568
1940	1940 [1]	------	------	------	------	75	246	440	3,571	42,948	329,637
1941	1941	------	------	------	58	271	717	1,117	6,480	52,160	344,476
1942	1942 [2]	------	------	$13	191	592	1,322	1,914	8,814	63,479	413,334
	1943 [2] [3]	$1	$14	58	267	730	1,553	2,208	9,574	67,803	439,931
1944 [4]	1944–1945	3	15	45	275	755	1,585	2,245	9,705	68,565	442,985
1945	1946–1947	------	------	------	190	589	1,292	1,862	8,522	62,301	406,600
1948	1948–1949 [6]	------	------	------	100	432	974	1,361	5,476	45,643	358,677
1950	1950 [6]	------	------	------	104	452	1,016	1,417	5,672	47,208	369,645
1951	1951 [6]	------	------	------	122	530	1,174	1,622	6,406	52,640	403,408

[1] Includes defense tax.
[2] Tax liabilities for 1942 and 1943 unadjusted for transition to current payment basis.
[3] Includes net Victory tax. Computed by assuming that deductions are 10 percent of Victory tax net income; i. e., that Victory tax net income is ten-ninths of selected net income.
[4] Individual Income Tax Act of 1944.
[5] Taking into account maximum effective rate limitation of 77 percent.
[6] Split income basis.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.*

No. 369.—Individual and Taxable Fiduciary Income Tax Returns—Summary. 1925 to 1949

[Includes data for Alaska, District of Columbia, and Hawaii; based on returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution. Under revenue laws, the filing requirements applicable to individuals (citizens or residents of the United States), for the years shown, are as follows: (1) Single, or married and not living with husband or wife: for 1925 and 1930, net income of $1,500 or over; 1935, $1,000 or over; 1940, gross income of $800 or over; (2) Married and living with husband or wife: for 1925 and 1930, combined net income of $3,500 or over; 1935, $2,500 or over; for 1940, combined gross income of $2,000 or over; (3) For 1945–47, every individual with gross income of $500 or over; and for 1948–49, $600 or over; for refund purposes, returns are also required with respect to gross incomes under $500 for 1945–47, or under $600 for 1948–49, from which taxes have been withheld. (For 1925–35, returns are required to be filed by individuals having gross income of $5,000 or over if single, or married and not living with husband or wife; or having combined gross income of $5,000 or over if married and living with husband or wife; regardless of net income.) *Data for returns showing no net income or no adjusted gross income, filed in accordance with these provisions, are not included in statistics given here.* Fiduciaries are required to file returns on same basis as single individuals except that a return is required for every estate or trust of which any beneficiary is a nonresident alien and, beginning 1938, for every trust having net income of $100 or over. Partnership net profit or net loss is reported on individual returns of copartners according to their shares. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 144–147]

ITEM	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1947	1948	1949 (prel.)
Number of returns, total [1] thousands	4,171	3,708	4,575	14,665	49,751	54,800	51,746	51,302
Taxable do	2,501	2,038	2,111	7,505	42,651	41,579	36,411	35,628
Nontaxable do	1,670	1,670	2,464	7,161	7,100	13,221	15,334	15,674
Net income or adjusted gross income [2] millions of dollars	21,895	18,119	14,910	36,589	120,301	150,295	164,174	161,373
Total tax [3] do	735	477	657	[4] 1,496	17,050	18,076	15,442	14,538
Average per return: [5]								
Income	$5,249	$4,887	$3,259	$2,495	$2,418	$2,743	$3,173	$3,150
Tax	$176	$129	$144	$102	$343	$330	$298	$284
Tax per capita of total population [5]	$6.35	$3.87	$5.14	$11.32	$128	$126	$105	$98
Percent of population filing returns [5]	3.60	3.01	3.58	11.10	37.43	38.05	35.27	34.37
Taxable fiduciary returns: [1]								
Number thousands	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	114	110	101	100
Total income millions of dollars					857	974	987	927
Total tax do					176	173	176	144

[1] Taxable fiduciary returns included with individual returns through 1940, shown separately thereafter.

[2] *Net income (shown for 1940 and prior years)* is total income less statutory deductions, but before deduction of exemption or credits allowable in computing amount subject to tax. *Adjusted gross income (shown for 1945–49)* is defined as gross income minus allowable trade and business deductions, expenses of travel and lodging in connection with employment, reimbursed expenses in connection with employment, deductions attributable to rents and royalties, certain deductions of life tenants and income beneficiaries of property held in trust, and allowable losses from sales of property.

[3] Tax tabulated for 1940 and prior years is before deduction of credits for tax paid at source and tax paid to a foreign country or possession of United States, while tax for 1945–49 is after deduction of such credits.

[4] Includes defense tax.

[5] For individual returns only, 1945 and later years.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 370.—Individual and Taxable Fiduciary Income Tax Returns—Analysis: 1945 to 1949

[Money figures in millions of dollars. See headnote, table 369. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 144, 146, and 147]

DISTRIBUTION	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949 (prel.)		
					Total	Individual	Fiduciary
Adjusted gross income [1]	121,158	135,396	151,269	165,161	162,300	161,373	927
Salaries, wages, commissions, etc.[2]	91,658	99,144	114,737	125,815	124,799	124,799	--------
Dividends, domestic and foreign [3]	4,360	4,137	4,776	5,458	5,748	5,218	530
Interest [4]		1,172	1,210	1,364	1,596	1,512	84
Rents and royalties: [5]							
Net profit	1,837	1,993	2,304	2,690	3,127	3,024	103
Net loss	178	194	229	238	268	267	1
Business and profession: [6]							
Net profit	12,611	16,055	16,422	18,075	15,647	15,613	34
Net loss	351	444	521	648	637	635	2
Partnership: [7]							
Net profit	7,258	8,151	8,288	8,093	7,936	7,895	41
Net loss	87	109	153	167	250	249	1
Sales or exchanges of capital assets: [8]							
Net gain	2,475	3,551	2,557	2,600	1,995	1,886	109
Net loss	183	235	283	290	335	331	3
Sales or exchanges of property other than capital assets: [9]							
Net gain	65	123	99	108	102	101	2
Net loss	71	68	68	83	102	101	1
Annuities and pensions [10]	195	231	226	293	442	442	--------
Income from estates and trusts [11]	956	1,120	1,239	1,322	1,452	1,435	16
Miscellaneous income [12]	612	768	665	768	1,048	1,031	17
Total tax	17,226	16,281	18,249	15,618	14,682	14,538	144
Number of returns (thousands)	49,865	52,722	54,910	51,847	51,402	51,302	100

[1] See note 2, table 369.

[2] Salaries, wages, commissions, etc., include annuities, pensions, and retirement pay not reported in schedule for annuities and pensions, but exclude wages of not more than $100 per return from which no tax is withheld, reported on Form W-2 for 1945-47, and on Form 1040A for 1948-49. (See note 12.)

[3] Dividends received exclude amounts received through partnerships and fiduciaries; exclude amounts not exceeding $100 per return reported on Form W-2 for 1945-47 and on Form 1040A for 1948-49. (See note 12.)

[4] Interest received includes interest on notes, mortgages, bank deposits, corporation bonds before amortization of bond premium, and taxable and partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations before amortization of bond premium; also includes, when received through partnerships and fiduciaries, partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations and partially tax-exempt dividends on share accounts in Federal savings and loan associations. Excludes amounts not exceeding $100 per return reported on Form W-2 for 1945-47 and on Form 1040A for 1948-49. (See note 12.)

[5] Net profit from rents and royalties is excess of gross rents over depreciation, repairs, interest, taxes, and other rent expenses and excess of gross royalties over depletion and other royalty expenses. Conversely, net loss from these sources is excess of expenses over gross receipts.

[6] Net profit from business is excess of gross receipts over business expenses and net operating loss deduction due to net operating loss from business, partnership, and common trust funds for two preceding years. Conversely, net loss from business is excess of business expenses and net operating loss deduction over gross receipts from business.

[7] Partnership profit or loss excludes partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations, dividends on Federal savings and loan association shares issued prior to Mar. 28, 1942, and net gain or loss from sales of capital assets. In computing partnership profit or loss, charitable contributions are not deductible nor is the net operating loss deduction allowed.

[8] Capital assets consist of all property held by taxpayer *other than* (1) stock in trade or other property held primarily for sale to customers, or (2) kinds of property specified in note 9. Net gain or loss reported is a combination of current year capital gains and losses to be taken into account (including those from partnerships or common trust funds in which taxpayer participates) and net capital loss carry-over from five preceding years but not prior to 1942. Allowable net loss is limited to amount of such loss, or to net income (adjusted gross income if taxed under Supplement T) computed without regard to gains and losses from sales of capital assets, or to $1,000, whichever is smallest. For details as to portion of gains and losses taken into account, description of capital loss carry-over, and special treatment of certain gains and losses, see *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

[9] Sales of (1) property used in trade or business of a character which is subject to allowance for depreciation, (2) Government obligations issued on or after Mar. 1, 1941, on a discount basis and payable, without interest, within 1 year from issue, and (3) real property used in trade or business.

[10] Income shown from annuities and pensions is only the taxable portion of amounts received. Amounts received to extent of 3 percent of cost are reported annually, until aggregate of amounts received and excluded from income equals cost. Thereafter, entire amounts received are taxable and must be included in income. Annuities, pensions, and retirement pay from which tax is withheld may be reported as salaries and wages.

[11] Income from estates and trusts excludes partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations and dividends on Federal savings and loan association shares issued prior to Mar. 28, 1942. Such income is reported in partially tax-exempt interest.

[12] Miscellaneous income includes all taxable income not accounted for elsewhere in this table; also includes wages not subject to withholding, dividends, and interest, not exceeding in total $100 per return reported on Form W-2 for 1945-47 and Form 1040A for 1948-49.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 371.—Individual Income Tax Returns, by Adjusted Gross Income Classes: 1948 and 1949

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. See headnote, table 369]

Adjusted gross income class (thousands of dollars)	Number of returns		Adjusted gross income [1]		Total tax		Effective tax rate, percent	
	1948	1949 [2]	1948	1949 [2]	1948	1949 [2]	1948	1949 [2]
Total	**51,745,697**	**51,301,910**	**164,173,861**	**161,373,205**	**15,441,529**	**14,538,141**	**9.41**	**9.01**
Under 0.5	3,299,919	3,132,744	928,133	889,438				
0.5 under 1	4,471,102	4,583,192	3,383,376	3,485,457	37,706	38,437	1.11	1.10
1 under 1.5	5,178,887	5,530,342	6,503,699	6,910,656	187,415	191,102	2.88	2.77
1.5 under 2	5,966,397	5,792,160	10,469,379	10,161,002	435,023	394,473	4.16	3.88
2 under 2.5	6,296,154	6,107,906	14,164,492	13,735,888	704,578	650,080	4.97	4.73
2.5 under 3	6,163,256	6,029,740	16,921,193	16,542,737	914,648	875,700	5.41	5.29
3 under 4	9,396,744	9,203,154	32,484,906	31,832,646	1,990,235	1,919,402	6.13	6.03
4 under 5	5,094,747	4,935,227	22,716,705	22,007,436	1,687,046	1,609,178	7.43	7.31
5 under 10	4,666,206	4,837,794	29,818,294	30,970,696	2,960,914	3,039,306	9.93	9.81
10 under 15	599,545	581,572	7,200,668	6,971,830	1,002,044	951,897	13.92	13.65
15 under 20	236,438	220,420	4,054,251	3,783,153	684,138	625,709	16.87	16.54
20 under 25	122,221	116,446	2,717,601	2,588,897	526,578	491,165	19.38	18.97
25 under 50	185,076	171,261	6,237,807	5,763,891	1,555,194	1,401,017	24.93	24.31
50 under 100	52,725	46,130	3,516,082	3,074,224	1,247,160	1,062,365	35.47	34.56
100 under 150	9,619	8,028	1,153,456	961,006	503,298	407,379	43.63	42.39
150 under 300	5,145	4,520	1,017,684	895,192	503,445	430,870	49.47	48.13
300 under 500	952	775	353,350	289,204	194,535	155,141	55.05	53.64
500 under 1,000	415	379	274,704	254,332	155,866	148,465	56.74	58.37
1,000 and over	149	120	258,072	255,509	151,715	146,459	58.79	57.32

[1] See note 2, table 369. [2] Preliminary.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 372.—Individual Income Tax Returns, by Family Relationship: 1944 to 1949

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. See headnote, table 369]

Family relationship	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949 [1]
Number of returns	**46,919,590**	**49,750,991**	**52,600,470**	**54,799,936**	**51,745,697**	**51,301,910**
Joint returns of husbands and wives	24,042,777	24,586,056	26,332,777	26,010,512	29,484,845	30,050,190
Separate returns of husbands and wives:						
Men [2]	1,828,559	1,932,840	2,062,824	2,542,288	1,146,292	976,163
Women [2]	2,037,356	1,993,196	2,041,965	2,600,948	1,247,711	1,065,918
Separate community property returns:						
Men [2]	632,924	1,029,782	1,055,873	1,594,446	228,359	155,725
Women [2]	642,285	995,066	980,978	1,643,704	228,087	162,792
Returns of single persons:						
Men	7,489,589	8,790,401	10,581,162	10,767,013	10,405,679	10,337,361
Women	10,246,100	10,423,650	9,535,891	9,550,935	9,004,724	8,553,761
Adjusted gross income [3]	**116,714,736**	**120,301,131**	**134,330,006**	**150,295,275**	**164,173,861**	**161,373,205**
Joint returns of husbands and wives	68,814,105	68,726,636	77,003,356	82,321,452	118,549,475	118,377,474
Separate returns of husbands and wives:						
Men	8,932,990	9,405,380	10,672,264	12,202,471	3,390,452	2,805,600
Women	4,516,423	4,541,274	5,121,373	6,190,606	2,435,848	2,060,508
Separate community property returns:						
Men	2,663,921	4,050,276	4,574,918	7,117,655	942,193	698,883
Women	2,586,072	3,735,452	4,246,183	5,979,593	934,978	625,393
Returns of single persons:						
Men	14,035,945	14,526,588	17,759,551	20,266,550	21,066,176	20,221,921
Women	15,165,369	15,315,523	14,952,367	16,216,945	16,854,765	16,673,427

[1] Preliminary.

[2] An unequal number of returns of husbands and wives results from use of sampling in certain income areas, from the fact that some returns lack sufficient information to identify the family relationship, and from deferment of filing returns by members of the armed forces for 1944-46.

[3] See note 2, table 369.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 373.—Individual Income Tax Returns—Income Distributed by Source, by Adjusted Gross Income Classes: 1949

[Amounts in thousands of dollars. Data are preliminary. See headnote, table 369]

Adjusted gross income class [1] (thousands of dollars)	Salaries, wages, etc.[2]	Dividends [3]	Interest [4]	Rents and royalties [5]		Business and profession [6]		Partnership [7]	
				Net profit	Net loss	Net profit	Net loss	Net profit	Net loss
AMOUNT									
Total	**124,798,953**	**5,218,206**	**1,511,555**	**3,024,215**	**266,667**	**15,613,095**	**635,138**	**7,894,590**	**248,785**
Under 0.5	767,984	11,814	11,400	34,964	6,523	89,095	41,555	18,824	18,166
0.5 under 1	2,635,158	60,315	59,074	164,029	9,262	439,451	45,159	89,585	16,847
1 under 1.5	5,357,515	90,554	83,989	210,344	14,617	875,216	47,125	184,555	11,749
1.5 under 2	8,253,360	108,496	91,703	196,083	17,903	1,108,237	45,213	247,548	14,910
2 under 2.5	11,740,607	128,090	79,073	179,564	22,827	1,177,748	37,208	289,089	13,385
2.5 under 3	14,578,344	119,276	71,703	175,012	23,885	1,183,369	41,519	301,493	15,240
3 under 4	28,413,731	261,941	135,397	321,801	47,307	1,873,273	73,180	631,215	30,405
4 under 5	19,170,123	226,052	127,540	271,163	33,572	1,467,623	56,543	568,877	22,393
5 under 10	23,996,697	732,138	303,637	565,413	45,576	3,208,082	69,970	1,605,933	36,269
10 under 15	8,593,899	446,940	123,606	239,904	13,552	1,401,008	28,180	908,351	13,698
15 under 20	1,663,462	334,989	81,961	141,043	6,861	803,714	24,138	588,482	9,438
20 under 25	1,044,727	272,469	59,424	94,706	4,622	525,674	16,636	462,651	7,747
25 under 50	2,135,749	804,660	140,908	226,263	9,960	994,543	44,257	1,088,869	16,840
50 under 100	964,043	671,926	78,621	115,131	5,172	336,899	30,139	596,882	10,734
100 under 150	248,736	282,804	25,386	36,687	1,593	62,852	10,672	158,266	3,508
150 under 300	172,974	318,649	21,383	32,436	2,032	41,459	13,545	114,618	3,970
300 under 500	38,043	127,270	6,166	10,462	603	10,576	3,948	21,031	1,224
500 under 1,000	18,066	110,883	5,106	6,563	389	6,919	3,753	12,524	1,771
1,000 and over	5,729	108,943	5,415	2,651	415	7,352	2,396	5,795	485
PERCENT	ITEMS OF INCOME AND LOSS FROM EACH SOURCE AS A PERCENTAGE OF AGGREGATE POSITIVE INCOME								
Total	**76.58**	**3.20**	**0.93**	**1.86**	**0.16**	**9.58**	**0.39**	**4.84**	**0.15**
Under 0.5	78.79	1.21	1.17	3.59	.67	9.14	4.26	1.93	1.86
0.5 under 1	73.70	1.69	1.65	4.59	.26	12.29	1.26	2.51	.47
1 under 1.5	76.47	1.29	1.20	3.00	.21	12.49	.67	2.63	.17
1.5 under 2	80.40	1.06	.89	1.91	.17	10.80	.44	2.41	.15
2 under 2.5	84.86	.93	.57	1.30	.17	8.51	.27	2.09	.10
2.5 under 3	87.55	.72	.43	1.05	.14	7.11	.25	1.81	.09
3 under 4	88.70	.82	.42	1.00	.15	5.85	.23	1.97	.09
4 under 5	86.49	1.02	.58	1.22	.15	6.62	.26	2.57	.10
5 under 10	76.89	2.35	.97	1.81	.15	10.28	.22	5.15	.12
10 under 15	50.89	6.33	1.75	3.40	.19	19.84	.40	12.86	.19
15 under 20	43.28	8.72	2.13	3.67	.18	20.91	.63	15.31	.25
20 under 25	39.71	10.36	2.26	3.60	.18	19.98	.63	17.59	.29
25 under 50	36.43	13.73	2.40	3.86	.17	16.96	.75	18.57	.29
50 under 100	30.79	21.46	2.51	3.68	.17	10.76	.96	19.06	.34
100 under 150	25.39	28.87	2.59	3.75	.16	6.42	1.09	16.16	.36
150 under 300	18.87	34.77	2.33	3.54	.22	4.52	1.48	12.51	.43
300 under 500	12.88	43.10	2.09	3.54	.20	3.58	1.34	7.12	.41
500 under 1,000	6.91	42.41	1.95	2.51	.15	2.65	1.44	4.79	.68
1,000 and over	2.21	42.08	2.09	1.02	.16	2.84	.93	2.24	.19

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 373.—Individual Income Tax Returns—Income Distributed by Source, by Adjusted Gross Income Classes: 1949—Continued

[Amounts in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income class [1] (thousands of dollars)	Sales or exchanges of capital assets [8]		Sales or exchanges of property other than capital assets [9]		Annuities and pensions [10]	Income from estates and trusts [11]	Miscellaneous income [12]	Aggregate		Adjusted gross income [1]
	Net gain	Net loss	Net gain	Net loss				Positive income	Negative income	
AMOUNT										
Total	**1,886,459**	**331,192**	**100,890**	**101,086**	**441,969**	**1,435,302**	**1,030,824**	**162,956,058**	**1,582,868**	**161,373,205**
Under 0.5	18,146	11,089	1,473	7,901	3,586	4,356	13,026	974,668	85,234	889,438
0.5 under 1	27,096	13,214	2,407	5,477	29,380	12,215	56,705	3,575,415	89,959	3,485,457
1 under 1.5	38,513	15,139	5,206	6,845	61,198	16,192	82,840	7,006,122	95,475	6,910,656
1.5 under 2	53,935	19,508	6,640	6,449	71,207	23,440	104,244	10,264,983	103,983	10,161,002
2 under 2.5	58,201	17,998	6,953	7,210	53,028	22,485	99,675	13,834,513	98,628	13,735,888
2.5 under 3	62,442	21,721	6,723	6,927	36,442	25,141	92,096	16,652,041	109,298	16,542,737
3 under 4	137,437	38,067	14,021	11,265	47,867	48,821	147,363	32,032,867	200,224	31,832,646
4 under 5	137,385	32,968	13,321	11,792	35,089	48,784	98,744	22,164,701	157,268	22,007,436
5 under 10	364,957	70,587	23,255	15,523	54,456	183,267	170,787	31,208,622	237,925	30,970,696
10 under 15	158,883	29,901	6,892	4,885	14,037	115,652	52,881	7,062,053	90,216	6,971,830
15 under 20	96,901	16,540	4,454	3,467	7,250	93,211	28,132	3,843,599	60,444	3,783,153
20 under 25	67,610	11,015	2,044	1,853	4,845	75,011	21,610	2,630,771	41,873	2,588,897
25 under 50	185,834	22,199	4,576	5,449	12,778	230,195	38,165	5,862,600	98,705	5,763,891
50 under 100	149,645	8,246	1,490	2,920	5,994	193,771	17,032	3,131,434	57,211	3,074,224
100 under 150	68,994	1,695	481	1,142	1,867	90,059	3,483	979,615	18,610	961,006
150 under 300	95,276	1,001	356	717	1,884	114,428	2,993	916,456	21,265	895,192
300 under 500	44,955	170	441	115	463	35,101	756	295,264	6,060	289,204
500 under 1,000	46,193	101	24	1,106	303	54,714	156	261,451	7,120	254,332
1,000 and over	74,057	32	135	41	205	48,455	135	258,872	3,369	255,509
PERCENT	Items of income and loss from each source as a percentage of aggregate positive income									
Total	**1.16**	**0.20**	**0.06**	**0.06**	**0.27**	**0.88**	**0.63**			
Under 0.5	1.86	1.14	.15	.81	.37	.45	1.34			
0.5 under 1	.76	.37	.07	.15	.82	.34	1.59			
1 under 1.5	.55	.22	.07	.10	.87	.23	1.18			
1.5 under 2	.53	.19	.06	.06	.69	.23	1.02			
2 under 2.5	.42	.13	.05	.05	.38	.16	.72			
2.5 under 3	.37	.13	.04	.04	.22	.15	.55			
3 under 4	.43	.12	.04	.04	.15	.15	.46			
4 under 5	.62	.15	.06	.05	.16	.22	.45			
5 under 10	1.17	.23	.07	.05	.17	.59	.55			
10 under 15	2.25	.42	.10	.07	.20	1.64	.75			
15 under 20	2.52	.43	.12	.09	.19	2.43	.73			
20 under 25	2.57	.42	.08	.07	.18	2.85	.82			
25 under 50	3.17	.38	.08	.09	.22	3.93	.65			
50 under 100	4.78	.26	.05	.09	.19	6.19	.54			
100 under 150	7.04	.17	.05	.12	.19	9.19	.36			
150 under 300	10.40	.11	.04	.08	.21	12.49	.33			
300 under 500	15.23	.06	.15	.04	.16	11.89	.26			
500 under 1,000	17.67	.04	.01	.42	.12	20.93	.06			
1,000 and over	28.61	.01	.05	.02	.08	18.72	.05			

[1] See note 2, table 369.
[2–12] See footnotes 2 through 12, table 370.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 374.—Individual Income Tax Returns, by

[Money figures, except average per return

Division, state, or territory	1947			1948			1949 [1]	
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income [2]	Tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income [2]	Tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income [2]
Total [3]	54,809,740	150,326,429	18,084,485	51,788,057	164,311,497	15,460,095	51,332,016	161,720,904
New England	4,006,158	10,472,787	1,265,022	3,830,083	11,598,817	1,079,771	3,700,607	11,069,339
Maine	344,861	746,701	71,607	336,902	825,415	59,554	322,290	780,562
N. Hampshire	220,524	506,288	53,480	211,073	565,176	42,075	201,461	515,591
Vermont	133,032	292,559	28,439	131,103	331,730	23,562	127,061	307,216
Massachusetts	2,040,169	5,324,044	639,978	1,947,809	5,949,883	543,751	1,902,361	5,912,113
Rhode Island	342,760	919,538	112,729	331,699	1,025,377	101,231	321,008	992,320
Connecticut	924,812	2,683,657	358,789	871,497	2,901,236	309,598	826,426	2,651,537
Middle Atlantic	12,791,511	37,355,134	4,763,301	12,270,302	40,721,822	4,026,423	12,022,086	39,750,776
New York	6,537,319	20,015,459	2,702,269	6,203,398	21,437,148	2,265,751	6,106,261	21,202,910
New Jersey	2,061,056	6,036,489	720,213	1,993,768	6,628,354	615,496	1,941,010	6,453,503
Pennsylvania	4,193,136	11,303,195	1,340,819	4,073,136	12,656,320	1,145,176	3,974,815	12,094,363
E. N. Central	12,613,993	35,635,711	4,314,607	11,918,367	39,396,216	3,739,954	11,606,856	38,046,107
Ohio	3,213,264	9,053,107	1,079,062	3,090,503	10,095,564	949,747	2,977,078	9,636,409
Indiana	1,489,451	3,970,316	446,091	1,441,605	4,364,014	374,381	1,409,222	4,374,124
Illinois	3,871,396	11,839,400	1,578,607	3,690,962	12,959,004	1,344,871	3,619,255	12,510,306
Michigan	2,707,237	7,380,259	837,662	2,410,194	8,175,360	752,115	2,333,558	7,760,426
Wisconsin	1,332,645	3,392,629	373,185	1,285,103	3,802,274	318,840	1,267,743	3,764,843
W. N. Central	5,054,731	13,382,650	1,509,394	4,800,393	14,150,634	1,220,756	4,751,924	13,691,088
Minnesota	1,113,143	2,936,788	321,326	1,066,112	3,071,655	267,983	1,064,193	2,993,559
Iowa	948,755	2,573,459	284,944	923,294	2,736,718	216,059	954,663	2,735,521
Missouri	1,396,876	3,602,099	426,254	1,287,540	3,784,449	347,794	1,170,344	3,611,191
North Dakota	201,465	546,809	57,856	198,521	610,211	47,331	217,305	595,172
South Dakota	213,445	545,223	59,443	212,645	596,537	45,329	214,937	540,617
Nebraska	503,212	1,348,932	154,795	466,438	1,402,937	121,768	475,954	1,356,295
Kansas	677,835	1,829,340	204,776	645,843	1,948,127	173,592	654,528	1,888,733
South Atlantic	5,958,548	15,124,679	1,676,540	5,760,497	16,611,243	1,414,589	5,967,149	17,211,365
Delaware	126,584	402,502	73,909	122,255	485,701	72,369	120,793	448,332
Maryland	960,602	2,694,318	314,292	958,698	3,036,471	279,068	1,104,645	3,381,243
Dist. of Col.	431,551	1,276,150	167,712	339,450	1,128,555	124,884	396,604	1,376,898
Virginia	918,801	2,271,229	240,012	905,559	2,568,408	205,210	917,380	2,606,750
West Virginia	611,357	1,539,024	150,808	618,189	1,730,289	128,794	596,898	1,620,262
N. Carolina	918,643	2,098,719	201,703	901,457	2,359,574	177,614	906,710	2,335,044
S. Carolina	454,974	1,028,441	90,511	424,012	1,056,583	72,509	428,338	1,114,879
Georgia	762,366	1,834,569	203,838	741,220	2,060,766	161,964	725,497	2,064,459
Florida	773,670	1,979,727	233,665	749,657	2,184,806	192,187	770,284	2,263,498
E. S. Central	2,458,722	5,816,962	587,184	2,380,951	6,399,489	480,878	2,344,033	6,363,608
Kentucky	726,498	1,754,365	178,268	713,550	1,934,941	146,904	679,542	1,829,511
Tennessee	795,462	1,865,052	194,432	769,354	2,041,261	156,520	771,088	2,155,940
Alabama	643,182	1,523,984	147,828	616,539	1,679,746	121,400	610,931	1,634,742
Mississippi	293,580	673,561	66,656	281,508	743,541	56,054	282,472	743,415
W. S. Central	3,862,968	9,801,212	1,128,279	3,538,098	10,851,773	1,071,842	3,674,501	11,332,309
Arkansas	330,597	758,538	72,768	304,152	808,796	63,875	326,192	850,742
Louisiana	663,422	1,662,196	179,684	619,475	1,841,078	170,322	623,020	1,895,155
Oklahoma	625,258	1,529,733	154,120	577,105	1,719,212	153,119	600,921	1,713,487
Texas	2,243,691	5,850,745	721,707	2,037,366	6,482,687	684,526	2,124,368	6,863,925
Mountain	1,684,346	4,433,622	485,296	1,587,297	4,880,412	414,815	1,635,515	5,005,439
Montana	213,085	593,867	66,661	210,143	664,243	56,269	210,026	629,115
Idaho	208,128	486,631	49,056	190,204	519,785	38,408	187,650	529,931
Wyoming	96,535	281,391	32,328	99,279	320,222	29,868	101,625	327,108
Colorado	491,025	1,285,366	150,660	440,969	1,333,092	124,155	459,267	1,454,809
New Mexico	154,001	391,122	42,088	155,756	472,944	40,598	175,767	531,172
Arizona	215,898	564,075	59,622	206,128	660,433	55,947	203,174	642,640
Utah	232,765	601,185	54,193	221,326	653,441	43,489	216,304	630,231
Nevada	72,909	229,985	30,688	63,492	256,252	26,081	81,702	260,433
Pacific	6,172,709	17,717,901	2,284,925	5,519,842	19,114,147	1,953,449	5,446,542	18,710,015
Washington [4]	1,018,941	2,804,714	338,268	902,167	2,970,439	290,582	906,292	2,949,863
Oregon	616,911	1,664,988	202,580	557,588	1,835,879	179,862	541,630	1,781,983
California	4,536,857	13,248,199	1,744,077	4,060,087	14,307,829	1,483,005	3,998,611	13,978,169
Hawaii	206,054	585,771	69,937	182,227	586,944	57,618	182,803	540,858

[1] Preliminary.

[2] See note 2, table 369.

[3] Aggregates shown in this table differ somewhat from corresponding United States totals in other tables prepared from income tax returns of individuals, due to the use of rounded ratios in extending data from samples.

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1947, 1948, AND 1949

and tax per capita, in thousands of dollars]

1949 [1]—Continued									
Tax	Average per return		Tax per capita of total population	Percent of population filing returns	Percent of U. S. total				DIVISION, STATE, OR TERRITORY
	Adjusted gross income	Tax			Population	Returns	Adjusted gross income	Tax	
14,567,518	$3,150	$284	$98	34.37	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	Total [3]
981,264	2,991	265	106	39.80	6.22	7.21	6.84	6.74	**New England.**
56,172	2,422	174	62	35.46	.61	.63	.48	.39	Maine.
38,463	2,559	191	71	37.03	.36	.39	.32	.26	New Hampshire.
21,774	2,418	171	59	34.43	.25	.25	.19	.15	Vermont.
518,417	3,108	273	110	40.36	3.16	3.71	3.66	3.56	Massachusetts.
78,973	2,811	246	106	43.20	.50	.63	.56	.54	Rhode Island.
267,465	3,208	324	132	40.93	1.35	1.61	1.64	1.84	Connecticut.
3,800,445	3,306	316	127	40.21	20.02	23.42	24.58	26.09	**Middle Atlantic.**
2,137,040	3,472	350	148	42.43	9.64	11.90	13.11	14.67	New York.
590,326	3,325	304	121	39.83	3.26	3.78	3.99	4.05	New Jersey.
1,073,079	3,043	270	101	37.38	7.12	7.74	7.48	7.37	Pennsylvania.
3,487,275	3,278	300	116	38.51	20.18	22.61	23.53	23.94	**East North Central.**
879,644	3,237	295	110	37.26	5.35	5.80	5.96	6.04	Ohio.
371,821	3,104	264	93	35.28	2.67	2.75	2.70	2.55	Indiana.
1,226,823	3,457	339	145	42.84	5.66	7.05	7.74	8.42	Illinois.
700,399	3,326	300	110	36.74	4.25	4.55	4.80	4.81	Michigan.
308,588	2,970	243	92	37.79	2.25	2.47	2.33	2.12	Wisconsin.
1,121,253	2,881	236	80	33.84	9.40	9.26	8.47	7.70	**West North Central.**
238,292	2,813	224	80	35.75	1.99	2.07	1.85	1.64	Minnesota.
207,742	2,865	218	79	36.12	1.77	1.86	1.60	1.43	Iowa.
334,840	3,086	286	85	29.74	2.63	2.28	2.23	2.30	Missouri.
37,986	2,601	175	63	35.92	.41	.42	.35	.26	North Dakota.
36,833	2,515	171	57	33.12	.43	.42	.33	.25	South Dakota.
109,937	2,850	231	86	37.04	.86	.93	.84	.75	Nebraska.
155,623	2,886	238	80	33.62	1.30	1.28	1.17	1.07	Kansas.
1,413,300	2,884	237	71	29.90	13.36	11.62	10.64	9.70	**South Atlantic.**
77,209	3,712	639	248	38.84	.21	.24	.28	.53	Delaware.
290,284	3,061	263	133	50.79	1.46	2.15	2.09	1.99	Maryland.
141,467	3,472	357	163	45.59	.58	.77	.85	.97	District of Col.
203,112	2,842	221	65	29.57	2.08	1.79	1.61	1.39	Virginia.
109,570	2,714	184	56	30.75	1.30	1.16	1.00	.75	West Virginia.
165,890	2,575	183	43	23.47	2.59	1.77	1.44	1.14	North Carolina.
75,146	2,603	175	38	21.41	1.34	.83	.69	.52	South Carolina.
161,959	2,846	223	51	22.70	2.14	1.41	1.28	1.11	Georgia.
188,663	2,939	245	76	30.89	1.67	1.50	1.40	1.30	Florida.
461,127	2,715	197	41	20.97	7.48	4.57	3.93	3.16	**East South Central.**
132,687	2,692	195	46	23.49	1.94	1.32	1.13	.91	Kentucky.
158,539	2,796	206	49	23.84	2.16	1.50	1.33	1.09	Tennessee.
116,224	2,676	190	40	20.92	1.95	1.19	1.01	.80	Alabama.
53,677	2,632	190	25	13.26	1.43	.55	.46	.37	Mississippi.
1,034,783	3,084	282	72	25.47	9.66	7.16	7.01	7.10	**West South Central.**
57,636	2,636	177	29	16.61	1.31	.64	.53	.39	Arkansas.
167,711	3,042	269	64	23.69	1.76	1.21	1.17	1.15	Louisiana.
136,048	2,851	226	59	26.10	1.54	1.17	1.06	.93	Oklahoma.
673,388	3,231	317	89	28.20	5.04	4.14	4.24	4.62	Texas.
412,243	3,060	252	86	34.06	3.21	3.18	3.10	2.83	**Mountain.**
51,468	2,995	245	99	40.31	.35	.41	.39	.35	Montana.
39,354	2,824	210	66	31.70	.40	.36	.33	.27	Idaho.
28,461	3,219	280	100	35.78	.19	.20	.20	.20	Wyoming.
128,524	3,168	280	106	37.80	.81	.89	.90	.88	Colorado.
45,204	3,022	257	77	29.84	.39	.34	.33	.31	New Mexico.
50,452	3,163	248	68	27.27	.50	.39	.40	35	Arizona.
42,750	2,914	198	63	31.72	.46	.42	.39	.29	Utah.
26,030	3,188	319	150	46.96	.12	.16	.16	.18	Nevada.
1,808,708	3,435	332	120	36.03	10.12	10.61	11.57	12.42	**Pacific.**
271,847	3,255	300	100	33.37	1.82	1.76	1.82	1.87	Washington [4].
162,938	3,290	301	94	31.20	1.16	1.06	1.10	1.12	Oregon.
1,373,923	3,496	344	129	37.49	7.14	7.79	8.64	9.43	California.
47,120	2,959	258	92	35.84	.34	.36	.33	.32	Hawaii.

[4] Includes Alaska.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 375.—Individual Income Tax Returns—Analysis, by Adjusted Gross Income Classes: 1949

[Money figures, except average tax per return, in thousands of dollars. Data are preliminary. See headnote, table 369]

Adjusted gross income class [1]	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income [1]	Exemptions [2]	Total tax	Distribution of tax: Normal tax and surtax	Distribution of tax: Alternative tax
Total	51,301,910	161,373,205	79,774,918	14,538,141	13,464,556	1,073,585
Under $500 nontaxable	3,132,744	889,438	2,631,162			
$500 under $1,000 taxable	1,538,868	1,289,971	923,320	38,437	38,437	
$500 under $1,000 nontaxable	3,044,324	2,195,486	3,936,801			
$1,000 under $1,500 taxable	2,742,856	3,474,249	1,932,230	191,102	191,102	
$1,000 under $1,500 nontaxable	2,787,486	3,436,407	4,940,539			
$1,500 under $2,000 taxable	3,385,746	5,925,589	2,855,510	394,473	394,473	
$1,500 under $2,000 nontaxable	2,406,414	4,235,413	5,281,917			
$2,000 under $2,500 taxable	4,418,528	9,926,073	4,854,384	650,080	650,080	
$2,000 under $2,500 nontaxable	1,689,378	3,809,815	4,496,696			
$2,500 under $3,000 taxable	4,750,944	13,084,856	6,261,023	875,700	875,700	
$2,500 under $3,000 nontaxable	1,278,796	3,457,881	3,715,290			
$3,000 under $4,000 taxable	8,076,430	28,027,897	13,109,611	1,919,402	1,919,402	
$3,000 under $4,000 nontaxable	1,126,724	3,804,749	3,816,023			
$4,000 under $5,000 taxable	4,727,478	21,029,837	8,746,071	1,609,178	1,609,178	
$4,000 and over nontaxable	207,749	977,599	831,796			
$5,000 under $10,000 taxable	4,837,794	30,970,696	9,164,735	3,039,306	3,039,306	
$10,000 under $15,000	581,572	6,971,830	1,143,157	951,897	951,897	
$15,000 under $20,000	220,420	3,783,153	437,945	625,709	625,709	
$20,000 under $25,000	116,446	2,588,897	234,946	491,165	490,796	369
$25,000 under $50,000	171,261	5,763,891	345,788	1,401,017	1,338,247	62,770
$50,000 under $100,000	46,130	3,074,224	90,391	1,062,365	732,548	329,817
$100,000 under $150,000	8,028	961,006	15,111	407,379	215,786	191,593
$150,000 under $300,000	4,520	895,192	8,254	430,870	201,574	229,296
$300,000 under $500,000	775	289,204	1,386	155,141	62,072	93,069
$500,000 under $1,000,000	379	254,332	646	148,465	65,038	83,427
$1,000,000 and over	120	255,509	186	146,459	63,215	83,244

Adjusted gross income class [1]	Percent distribution: Returns	Percent distribution: Adjusted gross income	Percent distribution: Total tax	Average total tax per return	Effective tax rate on adjusted gross income
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	$283	9.01
Under $500 nontaxable	6.11	.55			
$500 under $1,000 taxable	3.00	.80	.26	25	2.98
$500 under $1,000 nontaxable	5.93	1.36			
$1,000 under $1,500 taxable	5.35	2.15	1.31	70	5.50
$1,000 under $1,500 nontaxable	5.43	2.13			
$1,500 under $2,000 taxable	6.60	3.67	2.71	117	6.66
$1,500 under $2,000 nontaxable	4.69	2.62			
$2,000 under $2,500 taxable	8.61	6.15	4.47	147	6.55
$2,000 under $2,500 nontaxable	3.29	2.36			
$2,500 under $3,000 taxable	9.26	8.11	6.02	184	6.69
$2,500 under $3,000 nontaxable	2.49	2.14			
$3,000 under $4,000 taxable	15.74	17.37	13.20	238	6.85
$3,000 under $4,000 nontaxable	2.20	2.36			
$4,000 under $5,000 taxable	9.22	13.03	11.07	340	7.65
$4,000 and over nontaxable	.40	.61			
$5,000 under $10,000 taxable	9.43	19.19	20.91	628	9.81
$10,000 under $15,000	1.13	4.32	6.55	1,637	13.65
$15,000 under $20,000	.43	2.34	4.30	2,839	16.54
$20,000 under $25,000	.23	1.60	3.38	4,218	18.97
$25,000 under $50,000	.33	3.57	9.64	8,181	24.31
$50,000 under $100,000	.09	1.91	7.31	23,030	34.56
$100,000 under $150,000	.02	.60	2.80	50,745	42.39
$150,000 under $300,000	.01	.55	2.96	95,325	48.13
$300,000 under $500,000	(3)	.18	1.07	200,182	53.64
$500,000 under $1,000,000	(3)	.16	1.02	391,728	58.37
$1,000,000 and over	(3)	.16	1.01	1,220,492	57.32

[1] See note 2, table 369.
[2] Exemption is $600 for the taxpayer, $600 for the taxpayer's spouse if not dependent upon another person, and $600 for each closely related dependent (specified by law) who had less than $500 income and who received from the taxpayer more than half his support for the year, together with $600 for blindness and $600 for age 65 or over of the taxpayer or spouse.
[3] Less than 0.005 percent.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 376.—Corporation Income Tax Returns—Summary: 1925 to 1949

[Includes data for Alaska, District of Columbia, and Hawaii; based on returns as filed, prior to audit adjustments or other changes made after the returns were filed, as the result of carry-backs, relief granted under section 722 of the Internal Revenue Code, recomputation of amortization of emergency facilities, or renegotiation of war contracts. All corporations are required to file returns except those specifically exempt, such as mutual, fraternal, civic, and charitable organizations not operating for profit. Returns of inactive corporations are excluded from these tabulations, except as noted. In comparing data over a period of years, changes in law must be taken into consideration, especially discontinuance for 1934–41 of privilege of filing consolidated returns (except by railroad corporations and their related holding or leasing companies and, in 1940–41, by Pan American trade corporations) and the restoration of this privilege in 1942. See source publications for effect of changes on statistical items. For other corporation data based on income tax returns, see pp. 444–446 and 450. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 152–164]

[Money figures in millions of dollars]

ITEM	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1947	1948	1949 [1]
ALL INCOME AND DECLARED VALUE EXCESS PROFITS TAX RETURNS								
Number of returns (excluding inactive corporations)	430,072	463,036	477,113	473,042	421,125	551,807	594,243	614,842
Total compiled receipts [2]	134,780	136,588	114,650	148,237	255,448	367,746	410,966	393,450
Net income less deficit [3]	7,621	1,551	1,696	8,919	21,139	31,423	34,425	28,195
Total tax liability	1,170	712	735	[4] 2,549	10,795	10,981	11,920	9,817
Income tax	1,170	712	710	2,144	4,183	10,981	11,920	9,817
Declared value excess profits tax	-------	-------	25	31	55	-------	-------	-------
Excess profits tax	-------	-------	-------	374	6,557	-------	-------	-------
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	5,189	8,184	5,941	6,089	6,081	8,365	9,386	9,674
RETURNS WITH NET INCOME								
Number of returns	252,334	221,420	164,231	220,977	303,019	382,531	395,860	384,772
Total compiled receipts [2]	114,087	89,911	77,639	125,180	239,046	343,274	379,309	350,169
Net income [3]	9,584	6,429	5,165	11,203	22,165	33,381	36,273	30,577
Total tax liability	1,170	712	735	[4] 2,549	10,795	10,981	11,920	9,817
Income tax	1,170	712	710	2,144	4,183	10,981	11,920	9,817
Declared value excess profits tax	-------	-------	25	31	55	-------	-------	-------
Excess profits tax	-------	-------	-------	374	6,557	-------	-------	-------
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	4,817	6,823	4,651	5,888	5,918	8,222	9,279	9,514
RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME								
Number of returns [5]	177,738	241,616	312,882	252,065	118,106	169,276	198,383	230,070
Total compiled receipts [2]	20,693	46,677	37,011	23,056	16,402	24,472	31,656	43,281
Deficit [3]	1,963	4,878	3,469	2,284	1,026	1,959	1,848	2,382
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	372	1,361	1,290	200	163	143	108	160
Inactive corporations, number of returns	([5])	55,700	56,518	43,741	33,335	35,876	36,427	35,115
TAXABLE EXCESS PROFITS TAX RETURNS [6]								
Number of returns	-------	-------	-------	13,440	52,097	-------	-------	-------
Excess profits net income	-------	-------	-------	2,998	14,165	-------	-------	-------
Adjusted excess profits net income	-------	-------	-------	912	8,368	-------	-------	-------

[1] Preliminary.

[2] Total compiled receipts consist of gross sales (less returns and allowances), gross receipts from operations (where inventories are not an income-determining factor), all interest received on Government obligations (less amortizable bond premium), other interest, rents, royalties, excess of net short-term capital gain over net long-term capital loss, excess of net long-term capital gain over net short-term capital loss, net gain from sale or exchange of property other than capital assets, dividends, and other taxable income. Total compiled receipts exclude nontaxable income other than tax-exempt interest received on certain Government obligations.

[3] Net income (or deficit), in general, represents taxable income less allowable deductions, except that for 1925 and 1930, and for 1940–47, amount shown is before deduction due to net operating loss of prior years. (For amounts of such deductions, see table 522, p. 445). Beginning 1936, dividends received on stock of domestic corporations are included in taxable income. For 1936 and later years, contributions or gifts are deductible in arriving at net income and are limited to 5 percent of net income before deduction.

[4] Includes defense tax.

[5] Number of returns with no net income, for 1925, includes returns of inactive corporations, not available separately.

[6] For tax reported, see above.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

No. 377.—Corporation Income Tax Returns, by States and Territories: 1948

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. See headnote and footnotes, table 376]

Division, state, or territory	Total number of returns [1]	Returns with net income: Number of returns	Returns with net income: Net income	Returns with net income: Income tax	Returns with net income: Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	Returns with no net income: Number of returns	Returns with no net income: Deficit	Returns with no net income: Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock
Total	630,670	395,860	36,273,250	11,920,260	9,278,836	198,383	1,848,226	107,639
New England	55,742	34,349	2,261,730	651,484	545,357	19,504	155,794	6,277
Maine	3,967	2,449	114,669	38,495	27,199	1,330	11,764	431
New Hampshire	2,110	1,329	50,559	16,644	13,326	730	5,764	144
Vermont	1,454	900	37,021	8,283	4,296	526	3,060	401
Massachusetts	31,259	19,195	1,238,034	356,605	337,947	11,240	87,199	3,153
Rhode Island	4,985	2,980	208,946	73,187	42,371	1,683	14,298	347
Connecticut	11,967	7,496	612,501	158,270	120,218	3,995	33,709	1,801
Middle Atlantic	221,821	132,557	12,843,125	4,016,345	3,596,476	79,274	693,303	48,471
New York	158,148	93,070	9,045,580	2,790,900	2,783,220	58,346	488,300	38,587
New Jersey	35,282	20,616	1,082,391	286,683	202,929	12,977	91,747	3,453
Pennsylvania	28,391	18,871	2,715,154	938,762	610,327	7,951	113,256	6,431
East North Central	120,781	80,113	9,626,133	3,376,021	2,197,269	32,367	343,300	24,009
Ohio	30,552	21,352	2,503,913	877,946	608,037	8,067	85,893	6,222
Indiana	13,836	9,590	599,452	203,391	113,996	3,135	30,431	1,500
Illinois	39,844	25,902	3,193,567	1,126,604	765,348	11,300	150,076	12,437
Michigan	20,356	12,654	2,597,992	928,657	581,942	5,747	52,782	3,127
Wisconsin	16,193	10,615	731,209	239,423	127,946	4,118	24,118	723
West North Central	47,960	33,573	2,299,387	774,439	520,067	11,432	82,646	6,104
Minnesota	11,089	7,603	566,973	188,430	135,511	2,653	20,691	1,360
Iowa	7,721	5,519	258,541	78,375	46,643	1,619	10,062	1,467
Missouri	15,944	10,935	994,772	346,696	241,957	4,182	34,308	2,574
North Dakota	1,761	1,330	31,970	8,995	4,006	390	1,359	60
South Dakota	2,063	1,476	30,232	9,410	3,889	472	2,075	118
Nebraska	4,235	3,091	154,544	50,318	36,064	940	5,528	165
Kansas	5,147	3,619	262,355	92,215	51,997	1,176	8,623	360
South Atlantic	64,947	42,623	3,262,275	1,058,617	929,187	19,143	182,856	7,388
Delaware	2,631	1,704	705,614	189,931	379,662	769	14,065	2,152
Maryland	8,377	5,249	377,383	121,708	92,587	2,561	36,314	1,710
District of Columbia	3,545	2,120	162,176	51,822	42,350	1,260	11,561	259
Virginia	8,486	5,993	427,639	147,389	103,063	2,195	32,786	504
West Virginia	6,167	4,325	240,384	84,027	43,430	1,527	8,589	613
North Carolina	10,110	7,052	566,955	195,581	120,515	2,619	18,348	322
South Carolina	4,841	3,288	260,807	93,383	29,768	1,205	6,217	138
Georgia	7,489	5,302	319,679	111,550	82,545	2,004	15,350	709
Florida	13,301	7,590	201,638	63,226	35,267	5,003	39,626	981
East South Central	19,152	13,619	872,312	298,492	172,136	4,976	40,815	3,324
Kentucky	5,272	3,851	294,350	103,017	63,642	1,260	11,106	1,900
Tennessee	6,344	4,487	281,556	94,598	51,685	1,677	13,860	958
Alabama	4,528	3,172	223,668	77,035	44,139	1,249	9,741	224
Mississippi	3,008	2,109	72,738	23,842	12,670	790	6,108	242
West South Central	33,110	21,755	2,010,202	697,992	512,999	9,206	84,805	3,500
Arkansas	3,061	2,188	90,339	30,392	16,453	692	4,046	116
Louisiana	6,336	4,344	312,250	107,304	83,195	1,670	15,075	404
Oklahoma	5,112	3,468	447,287	159,749	97,372	1,391	10,979	769
Texas	18,601	11,755	1,160,326	400,547	315,979	5,453	54,705	2,121
Mountain	17,316	10,600	500,631	166,439	115,510	5,127	46,244	1,694
Montana	2,633	1,696	51,756	16,458	11,331	719	3,556	297
Idaho	1,892	1,064	58,554	19,244	12,910	435	3,945	128
Wyoming	1,166	872	24,636	7,720	7,056	249	1,398	150
Colorado	5,059	3,114	203,244	69,159	53,815	1,515	11,614	298
New Mexico	1,127	790	24,220	7,985	3,837	294	2,206	75
Arizona	1,872	1,056	42,730	14,237	7,041	696	6,744	83
Utah	2,779	1,598	75,654	25,242	17,049	855	11,267	348
Nevada	788	410	19,837	6,394	2,471	364	5,514	315
Pacific	48,272	25,808	2,533,587	860,269	666,857	16,752	207,510	6,296
Washington	10,453	5,180	359,224	117,565	73,764	3,339	27,185	858
Oregon	5,342	3,061	218,485	74,897	35,730	1,653	13,979	287
California	32,477	17,567	1,955,878	667,807	557,363	11,760	166,346	5,151
Alaska	350	157	4,213	1,380	734	108	1,460	----------
Hawaii	1,219	706	59,655	18,782	22,244	494	9,493	576

[1] Includes returns with net income, returns with no net income, and returns of inactive corporations.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

No. 378.—Corporation Income Tax Returns—Total Compiled Receipts, Net Income or Deficit, and Total Tax, by Industrial Divisions: 1925 to 1948

[Money figures in millions of dollars. See headnote and footnotes, table 376]

Year	Total compiled receipts, all returns	Returns with net income: Number	Returns with net income: Net income	Returns with net income: Total tax	Returns with no net income: Number	Returns with no net income: Deficit
	All industrial divisions [1]					
1925	134,780	252,334	9,584	1,170	177,738	1,962
1930	136,588	221,420	6,429	712	241,616	4,878
1935	114,650	164,231	5,165	735	312,882	3,469
1940	148,237	220,977	11,203	2,549	252,065	2,284
1945	255,448	303,019	22,165	10,795	118,106	1,026
1946	288,954	350,310	27,185	8,875	131,842	1,992
1947	*367,746*	*382,531*	*33,381*	*10,981*	*109,276*	*1,059*
1948	410,966	395,860	36,273	11,920	108,383	1,848
	Mining and quarrying [2]					
1925	4,936	5,488	454	55	13,675	210
1930	3,010	4,700	194	21	7,533	238
1935	2,633	4,527	163	23	9,188	174
1940	3,264	3,956	315	68	6,427	109
1945	3,954	3,694	300	118	3,602	57
1946	4,300	4,137	401	133	3,538	66
1947	6,037	4,954	860	292	3,340	73
1948	7,907	5,503	1,222	414	3,582	69
	Manufacturing					
1925	60,921	54,137	4,383	547	34,537	682
1930	58,726	40,641	2,758	317	50,863	1,640
1935	47,947	37,976	2,483	357	53,700	666
1940	*66,991*	*47,168*	*5,632*	*1,553*	*38,420*	*325*
1945	141,284	61,680	10,577	6,112	17,432	326
1946	130,422	72,567	12,681	4,628	26,564	987
1947	180,325	74,612	17,516	6,319	37,572	864
1948	200,011	73,638	18,928	6,822	43,108	814
	Trade [2]					
1925	39,860	71,910	1,254	145	37,678	288
1930	37,217	59,741	651	64	71,746	739
1935	37,540	57,813	767	109	87,068	301
1940	47,216	71,766	1,270	206	68,083	188
1945	66,640	97,550	3,439	1,902	23,398	76
1946	96,734	122,132	5,714	2,028	29,379	132
1947	123,332	133,192	6,368	2,221	44,105	287
1948	137,505	138,304	6,129	2,128	58,444	370
	Services [2]					
1925	2,841	16,571	246	28	12,410	72
1930	4,167	18,741	234	24	19,472	179
1935	3,710	13,358	127	18	36,289	269
1940	3,846	16,091	203	39	25,294	95
1945	5,972	22,977	649	317	12,130	47
1946	7,374	26,169	875	293	13,479	72
1947	8,496	28,154	815	264	17,821	92
1948	9,018	29,412	755	246	21,044	125

Year	Total compiled receipts, all returns	Returns with net income: Number	Returns with net income: Net income	Returns with net income: Total tax	Returns with no net income: Number	Returns with no net income: Deficit
	Agriculture, forestry, and fishery [2]					
1925	794	4,662	77	9	5,242	59
1930	672	3,475	40	4	6,431	86
1935	591	2,321	44	6	6,734	40
1940	643	3,213	49	10	5,187	32
1945	993	3,865	150	64	2,287	16
1946	1,275	4,260	205	68	2,403	22
1947	*1,671*	*4,444*	*239*	*77*	*2,885*	*24*
1948	1,862	4,553	246	79	3,141	26
	Construction [2]					
1925	2,309	9,701	156	18	5,637	43
1930	3,046	8,871	151	15	9,674	82
1935	1,496	4,242	49	7	11,808	56
1940	2,528	6,716	102	23	9,033	34
1945	2,948	7,811	146	62	4,023	33
1946	4,321	11,161	270	84	4,688	38
1947	7,048	14,353	430	140	5,934	39
1948	9,389	16,155	625	210	7,325	48
	Public utilities [2]					
1925	11,911	14,862	1,469	186	8,751	135
1930	16,027	12,109	1,334	157	9,522	334
1935	11,604	10,600	927	129	14,833	572
1940	*13,710*	*11,479*	*1,592*	*362*	*10,574*	*279*
1945	22,663	12,966	3,134	1,548	6,770	197
1946	22,926	14,395	2,726	898	7,428	383
1947	26,797	14,857	3,014	1,013	8,872	298
1948	29,676	15,304	3,594	1,205	9,921	146
	Finance, insurance, real estate, and lessors of real property [2]					
1925	10,884	73,246	1,524	180	42,701	456
1930	13,691	72,102	1,065	109	64,477	1,567
1935	9,124	33,231	603	86	91,702	1,382
1940	9,913	58,988	2,031	198	83,614	1,163
1945	10,827	90,568	3,756	667	45,005	262
1946	12,392	102,278	4,289	737	42,095	285
1947	13,835	105,918	4,114	648	45,125	272
1948	15,474	112,038	4,762	814	48,605	236
	Nature of business not allocable					
1925	323	1,757	20	2	17,107	17
1930	33	1,040	2	(3)	1,898	12
1935	6	163	1	(3)	1,560	9
1940	124	1,600	9	2	5,433	58
1945	166	1,908	15	5	3,459	11
1946	213	2,211	24	7	3,268	7
1947	206	2,047	25	7	3,622	10
1948	122	953	12	4	3,213	13

[1] A corporation is classified industrially according to the business reported on the return. When diversified activities are reported, the classification is determined by the industry which accounts for the largest percentage of total receipts.
[2] For changes in classification affecting comparability of data, see "Statistics of Income for 1938, Part 2."
[3] Less than $500,000.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

No. 379.—Corporation Income Tax Returns—Number of Returns, Total Paid, by Industrial

[Money figures in thousands of dollars.

Line number	MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUPS [1]	Total number of returns [2]	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME	
			Number of returns	Total compiled receipts [3]
1	**All industrial groups**	630,670	395,860	379,309,471
2	**Agriculture, forestry, and fishery**	8,122	4,553	1,642,670
3	Farms and agricultural services	7,408	4,213	1,582,246
4	Forestry	272	157	30,280
5	Fishery	442	183	30,144
6	**Mining and quarrying**	10,962	5,503	7,337,631
7	Metal mining	1,774	230	1,190,474
8	Anthracite mining	210	117	525,375
9	Bituminous coal and lignite mining	2,297	1,434	2,542,354
10	Crude petroleum and natural gas production	4,291	2,503	2,362,031
11	Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	2,390	1,159	717,397
12	**Construction**	24,826	16,155	8,518,903
13	General building contractors	5,962	3,388	2,467,690
14	General contractors other than building	3,056	2,178	2,125,815
15	General contractors not allocable	1,878	1,187	893,032
16	Special trade contractors	12,713	8,904	2,895,031
17	Other construction	1,217	498	137,335
18	**Manufacturing**	120,367	73,638	185,981,909
19	Beverages	3,605	1,751	4,820,625
20	Food and kindred products	11,528	6,931	26,177,784
21	Tobacco manufactures	230	123	3,007,437
22	Textile-mill products	6,205	4,161	11,828,790
23	Apparel and products made from fabrics	14,851	8,595	7,096,988
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	6,022	3,879	4,160,633
25	Furniture and fixtures	4,400	2,724	2,147,137
26	Paper and allied products	2,603	1,808	5,737,079
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12,849	8,978	5,795,347
28	Chemicals and allied products	7,742	4,323	13,696,104
29	Petroleum and coal products	668	453	19,738,277
30	Rubber products	670	431	3,307,856
31	Leather and products	3,047	1,734	2,734,855
32	Stone, clay, and glass products	4,310	2,851	3,982,753
33	Primary metal industries	3,138	2,169	16,746,046
34	Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment.	9,564	6,320	9,009,132
35	Machinery, except transportation equipment and electrical	9,940	6,362	14,472,780
36	Electrical machinery and equipment	3,126	1,645	8,362,169
37	Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	1,117	563	3,345,171
38	Motor vehicles and equipment, except electrical	1,405	867	13,533,798
39	Ordnance and accessories	59	26	219,769
40	Scientific instruments; photographic equipment; watches, clocks	1,714	999	1,828,678
41	Other manufacturing	11,574	5,855	4,232,701
42	**Public utilities**	26,917	15,304	27,482,955
43	Transportation	19,173	10,995	17,105,238
44	Railroads, railway express	725	425	10,725,249
45	Urban, suburban, and interurban railways (with or without buses).	101	50	224,186
46	Trucking and warehousing	9,409	6,092	2,224,045
47	Other motor vehicle transportation, including taxicabs and buses.	3,735	1,890	909,359
48	Pipeline transportation	166	112	306,424
49	Water transportation	1,725	968	1,746,031
50	Air transportation and allied services	1,175	330	480,874
51	Services incidental to transportation	1,920	1,062	458,066
52	Other transportation	217	66	30,104
53	Communication	4,386	2,265	3,776,284
54	Telephone (wire or radio)	2,827	1,444	3,204,151
55	Telegraph (wire and radio)	29	9	212,397
56	Radio broadcasting and television	1,507	801	358,712
57	Other communication	23	11	1,024
58	Electric and gas utilities	1,358	969	6,436,644
59	Electric light and power	736	535	5,052,023
60	Gas production and distribution, except natural gas production	622	434	1,384,621
61	Other public utilities	2,000	1,075	164,789
62	Water supply	1,607	892	117,518
63	Other public utilities	393	183	47,271

For footnotes, see p. 332.

COMPILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, INCOME TAX, AND DIVIDENDS GROUPS: 1948

See headnote and footnotes, table 376]

RETURNS WITH NET INCOME—Continued			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME				Line number
Net income [4]	Income tax	Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	Number of returns	Total compiled receipts [3]	Deficit [4]	Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	
36,273,250	11,920,260	9,278,836	198,383	31,656,177	1,848,226	107,639	1
245,694	79,060	61,941	3,141	219,272	26,148	1,209	2
233,092	75,559	59,178	2,808	198,577	23,819	1,150	3
9,269	2,488	2,251	102	4,015	657	6	4
3,333	1,013	512	231	16,680	1,672	53	5
1,221,825	413,678	457,796	3,582	569,364	68,842	6,274	6
282,277	88,281	155,839	670	84,697	10,823	683	7
42,107	12,631	18,666	86	63,466	2,332	3	8
318,597	113,038	75,796	729	171,980	8,971	1,089	9
460,206	157,417	171,529	1,424	204,496	40,718	4,325	10
118,638	42,311	35,966	673	44,725	5,998	174	11
625,246	210,111	66,518	7,325	870,132	48,226	963	12
142,942	49,313	15,605	2,019	258,962	13,631	88	13
203,164	69,567	24,970	774	195,276	9,736	608	14
61,657	20,740	5,653	569	87,745	5,634	52	15
206,188	67,050	19,346	3,546	305,425	18,045	206	16
11,295	3,441	944	417	22,724	1,780	9	17
18,928,473	6,821,585	4,603,273	43,108	14,029,497	814,485	33,499	18
510,994	189,181	106,556	1,627	516,677	43,043	1,790	19
1,222,361	443,412	347,482	4,264	5,408,370	114,355	10,542	20
243,782	91,426	89,049	102	33,023	2,048	63	21
1,554,012	576,468	292,227	1,917	615,101	46,317	1,338	22
349,645	121,764	58,744	6,077	1,309,971	71,740	1,423	23
567,813	196,147	98,817	1,986	406,489	20,265	753	24
195,005	70,244	34,252	1,603	304,450	22,275	414	25
798,787	295,838	170,226	658	268,652	14,789	617	26
616,198	215,974	154,815	3,519	484,388	38,385	1,272	27
1,728,534	609,526	537,538	3,088	558,489	46,566	1,686	28
2,000,180	660,044	702,739	181	228,900	17,142	370	29
262,315	92,297	65,718	220	81,937	7,345	105	30
158,434	57,448	41,287	1,271	426,264	26,397	931	31
549,486	202,687	124,836	1,342	157,056	18,977	333	32
1,746,435	644,825	364,967	884	264,080	17,191	1,678	33
1,070,028	390,510	216,237	3,020	460,252	40,413	1,396	34
1,800,259	668,698	382,133	3,296	591,588	58,705	1,834	35
923,936	339,091	205,684	1,364	450,781	47,804	1,946	36
270,965	96,628	96,543	493	441,310	38,532	1,150	37
1,708,263	628,472	361,479	486	214,470	25,186	1,199	38
33,100	12,427	7,476	27	17,950	1,927	----------	39
227,655	80,499	69,259	673	118,333	14,942	174	40
390,286	137,979	75,209	5,010	670,966	65,051	2,485	41
3,594,232	1,204,804	1,437,658	9,921	2,193,465	146,212	14,918	42
1,846,225	649,661	407,609	7,060	1,946,229	126,596	10,281	43
1,231,267	442,519	274,908	187	367,165	34,827	202	44
13,533	4,659	5,309	42	260,350	12,895	1,344	45
179,402	59,261	21,174	2,928	271,551	13,037	238	46
100,680	31,459	39,400	1,711	240,292	14,686	961	47
67,690	24,635	13,212	34	41,478	851	234	48
175,097	61,725	37,510	610	340,480	24,485	5,562	49
19,330	5,263	1,952	721	315,579	18,462	1,546	50
56,468	19,191	13,832	762	104,598	6,840	191	51
2,758	949	312	65	4,736	513	3	52
539,006	135,611	400,014	1,819	107,629	12,472	276	53
489,005	118,088	387,348	1,251	24,285	2,345	144	54
1,099	278	1,268	15	24,846	1,768	3	55
48,743	17,205	11,384	544	58,333	8,340	129	56
159	40	14	9	165	19	----------	57
1,177,202	409,692	618,749	306	124,907	5,486	4,260	58
942,787	324,976	479,093	143	71,802	2,694	3,731	59
234,415	84,716	139,656	163	53,105	2,792	559	60
31,799	9,840	11,286	736	14,700	1,658	71	61
27,136	8,603	10,677	575	9,846	914	53	62
4,663	1,237	609	161	4,854	744	18	63

No. 379.—Corporation Income Tax Returns—Number of Returns, Total Com dustrial Groups:

[Money figures in thousands of dollars.

Line number	MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUPS [1]	Total number of returns [2]	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME	
			Number of returns	Total compiled receipts [3]
64	**Trade**	201,161	138,304	126,237,227
65	Wholesale	66,362	44,144	61,360,756
66	Commission merchants	9,551	5,779	3,402,481
67	Other wholesalers	56,811	38,365	57,958,275
68	Retail	112,772	79,067	55,563,939
69	Food	8,821	5,006	11,426,685
70	General merchandise	6,990	5,291	14,934,673
71	Apparel and accessories	15,070	10,847	5,007,662
72	Furniture and house furnishings	9,262	6,647	2,087,874
73	Automotive dealers and filling stations	21,837	18,136	12,017,520
74	Drug stores	5,006	3,521	1,346,633
75	Eating and drinking places	14,304	6,563	1,406,114
76	Building materials and hardware	9,672	8,120	2,691,787
77	Other retail trade	21,810	14,936	4,644,991
78	Trade not allocable	22,027	15,093	9,312,532
79	**Finance, insurance, real estate, and lessors of real property**	169,032	112,038	14,548,902
80	Finance	38,406	28,843	5,419,035
81	Banks and trust companies	15,104	14,212	3,514,051
82	Credit agencies other than banks	13,946	8,577	791,442
83	Holding and other investment companies	7,759	5,267	984,657
84	Security and commodity-exchange brokers and dealers	1,597	787	128,885
85	Insurance carriers and agents	9,605	7,232	6,086,930
86	Insurance carriers	2,527	2,097	5,706,382
87	Insurance agents and brokers	7,078	5,135	380,548
88	Real estate, except lessors of real property other than buildings	114,580	72,099	2,746,361
89	Lessors of real property, except buildings	6,441	3,864	296,576
90	**Services**	54,173	29,412	7,460,049
91	Hotels and other lodging places	6,027	3,667	1,314,562
92	Personal services	11,599	6,796	1,206,188
93	Business services	10,500	5,811	1,714,722
94	Automotive repair services and garages	4,139	2,508	309,205
95	Miscellaneous repair services, hand trades	2,133	1,232	214,880
96	Motion pictures	5,491	3,551	1,630,955
97	Amusement, except motion pictures	6,548	2,498	532,702
98	Other services, including schools	7,736	3,259	536,835
99	Nature of business not allocable	15,110	953	99,225

[1] See note 1, table 378.
[2] Includes returns with net income, returns with no net income, and returns of inactive corporations.
[3] See note 2, table 376.
[4] See note 3, table 376.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

PILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, INCOME TAX, AND DIVIDENDS PAID, BY IN-
1948—Continued

See headnote and footnotes, table 376]

RETURNS WITH NET INCOME—continued			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME				Line number
Net income [4]	Income tax	Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	Number of returns	Total compiled receipts [3]	Deficit [4]	Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	
6,128,574	2,127,938	1,065,634	58,444	11,268,073	370,213	12,280	64
2,415,560	840,185	409,790	20,696	6,501,204	186,272	7,077	65
175,272	56,600	34,574	3,504	469,702	20,057	799	66
2,240,288	783,585	375,225	17,192	6,031,502	166,215	6,278	67
3,246,640	1,132,177	568,580	31,748	3,870,917	149,241	3,099	68
271,382	97,900	53,403	3,604	692,206	16,562	545	69
1,131,960	419,563	289,435	1,561	265,391	9,043	592	70
261,267	85,276	48,290	3,971	445,509	21,888	386	71
125,533	39,105	15,073	2,518	289,185	13,056	386	72
937,847	330,272	81,612	3,284	506,955	15,265	223	73
47,940	14,769	11,995	1,384	130,921	8,479	126	74
60,871	18,322	12,299	7,442	663,439	30,090	645	75
191,341	60,651	26,822	1,474	151,966	6,100	141	76
218,499	66,319	29,651	6,510	725,345	28,758	955	77
466,374	155,576	87,255	6,000	895,952	34,700	1,204	78
4,761,579	813,575	1,422,396	48,605	925,567	236,402	26,512	79
1,902,977	424,743	1,028,913	8,255	181,870	89,074	19,119	80
931,498	272,283	335,525	660	67,883	10,134	6,552	81
233,591	77,341	89,278	4,663	49,244	30,938	7,240	82
715,851	69,809	597,154	2,233	18,627	39,122	4,844	83
22,037	5,310	6,956	699	46,116	8,880	483	84
1,970,356	133,035	162,776	2,101	210,989	18,541	2,183	85
1,897,948	111,449	140,227	355	173,488	15,523	2,116	86
72,408	21,586	22,549	1,746	37,501	3,018	67	87
724,966	198,490	133,073	36,002	497,584	115,518	4,622	88
163,280	57,307	97,634	2,247	35,124	13,269	588	89
755,282	245,907	162,070	21,044	1,557,925	124,931	10,788	90
131,851	43,739	22,836	2,160	231,131	16,608	578	91
80,430	23,180	14,483	4,467	285,781	15,150	217	92
152,735	51,151	32,170	4,083	269,707	15,273	244	93
33,489	9,356	2,568	1,407	62,007	3,684	61	94
16,110	5,071	929	854	33,575	3,310	8	95
211,410	70,885	64,344	1,606	404,461	38,503	9,467	96
76,507	26,178	16,536	3,312	142,924	17,653	117	97
52,750	16,347	8,204	3,155	128,339	14,750	96	98
12,345	3,602	1,550	3,213	22,882	12,767	1,196	99

No. 380.—Federal Gift Tax Returns—Summary: 1944 to 1947

[Money figures and net gift classes in thousands of dollars]

ITEM	TOTAL				1947: TAXABLE RETURNS—NET GIFT CLASSES					1947 nontaxable returns, no net gifts
	1944	1945	1946	1947	Under 50	50–200	200–600	600–1,000	1,000 and over	
Number of returns [1]	18,397	20,095	24,826	24,857	5,872	766	145	21	18	18,035
Total gifts before exclusions	499,012	535,559	755,604	777,613	182,066	99,595	56,350	18,899	81,769	338,932
Real estate	70,840	77,397	111,675	119,273	33,177	11,177	3,399	20	145	71,355
Stocks and bonds	250,014	261,116	407,537	394,396	81,969	54,938	31,196	14,230	58,464	153,600
Cash	100,582	117,054	151,193	152,560	36,793	17,175	16,171	3,774	12,255	66,392
Insurance	8,508	8,604	9,913	9,314	4,037	1,287	209	-------	10	3,769
Miscellaneous	69,068	71,387	75,286	102,070	26,091	15,017	5,375	876	10,895	43,816
Exclusions [2]	87,840	94,347	119,946	121,761	34,572	6,468	1,557	351	591	78,222
Total gifts after exclusions	411,172	441,212	635,658	655,852	147,494	93,127	54,793	18,548	81,178	260,710
Deductions	262,752	271,586	370,412	399,318	86,379	20,558	9,254	2,421	25,997	260,710
Charitable gifts after exclusions	71,124	61,996	102,216	129,723	20,617	11,898	8,283	2,362	25,961	60,604
Specific exemption [3]	191,629	209,590	268,196	269,596	59,763	8,661	970	59	36	200,107
Net gifts	148,420	169,625	265,246	256,534	67,116	72,569	45,540	16,127	55,182	--------
Tax	37,781	36,633	62,336	64,402	7,753	14,031	11,242	5,069	26,307	--------

[1] A return is required of every citizen or resident alien who transferred by gift during calendar year to any one donee property exceeding $3,000 in value or who, regardless of value, made a gift of future interest in property. A nonresident alien is similarly required to file a return if gift consists of property situated in the United States.

[2] An exclusion is allowed of the first $3,000 of gifts, except gifts of future interest in property, made to any one donee during calendar year.

[3] The specific exemption of $30,000 less the sum of amounts allowed in prior years may be taken in one year or spread over a period of years, at option of donor. A nonresident alien donor is not entitled to this exemption.

No. 381.—Federal Estate Tax Returns—Summary: 1932 to 1948

[All money figures in thousands of dollars. An estate tax return is required to be filed (1) for estate of every citizen and resident alien who died (*a*) in period Sept. 9, 1916, through 10:24 a. m., Feb. 26, 1926, or in period 5 p. m., June 6, 1932, through Aug. 30, 1935, the value of whose gross estate exceeds $50,000; (*b*) in period 10:25 a. m., Feb. 26, 1926, through 4:59 p. m., June 6, 1932, the value of whose gross estate exceeds $100,000; (*c*) in period Aug. 31, 1935 through Oct. 21, 1942, the value of whose gross estate exceeds $40,000; and (*d*) on or after Oct. 22, 1942, the value of whose gross estate exceeds $60,000; and (2) for estate of every nonresident alien who died (*a*) prior to Oct. 22, 1942, any part of whose estate is situated in U. S., at date of death; and (*b*) on or after Oct. 22, 1942, only if gross estate situated in U. S., at date of death exceeds $2,000. The estate of an individual who died after 5 p. m., June 6, 1932, is subject to 2 Federal estate taxes—basic tax and additional tax. Basic tax is computed at rates provided by Revenue Act of 1926, which rates are embodied in Internal Revenue Code as basic estate tax. Additional tax is excess of tentative tax computed at rates provided by act in force at date of death, over basic tax]

FILING PERIOD	RETURNS FILED		GROSS ESTATE		NET TAXABLE ESTATE [1]		TAX [1]	
	Citizens [2] and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens [3]	Citizens [2] and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens [3]	Citizens [2] and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens [3]	Citizens [2] and resident aliens	Nonresident aliens [3]
1932	7,113	1,394	2,795,818	34,570	1,391,569	31,868	22,364	1,310
1933	8,727	1,548	2,026,931	34,025	970,868	30,056	59,429	1,986
1934	10,353	1,500	2,244,107	23,178	1,150,533	20,033	95,228	988
1935	11,110	1,614	2,435,282	24,609	1,316,838	22,888	153,763	1,703
1936	11,605	1,716	2,296,257	16,163	1,245,395	14,627	195,301	1,069
1937	15,037	1,995	2,767,739	26,019	1,622,618	23,995	305,784	2,665
1938	15,932	1,710	3,046,977	22,648	1,724,589	20,670	314,620	2,182
1939	15,221	1,705	2,746,143	21,745	1,537,975	20,347	276,707	2,231
1940	15,435	1,441	2,632,659	15,540	1,479,268	13,916	250,360	1,196
1941	15,977	1,145	2,777,657	15,783	1,561,215	14,553	291,758	1,641
1942	16,215	1,181	2,724,513	12,620	1,524,881	11,455	308,342	1,349
1943	15,187	846	2,627,367	10,471	1,396,697	8,703	362,164	1,212
1944	14,303	554	2,907,620	8,712	1,508,953	7,272	404,635	1,146
1945	15,898	652	3,436,901	13,524	1,900,159	10,997	531,052	1,876
1947 [4]	20,899	1,108	4,224,210	27,198	2,319,310	21,872	621,966	4,389
1948	23,356	1,025	4,774,783	16,266	2,584,595	12,602	714,707	1,825

[1] Net taxable estate for 1933 and subsequent years is net estate for additional tax plus regular net estate for returns filed under the 1926 and prior acts. Tax shown is total net estate tax liability—the sum of net basic tax and net additional tax—and includes defense tax (10 percent of net tax) effective only for estates of individuals who died in period June 26, 1940, through Sept. 20, 1941.

[2] Excludes returns for estates of nonresident citizens who died prior to May 11, 1934.

[3] Includes returns for estates of nonresident citizens who died prior to May 11, 1934.

[4] No data compiled for 1946.

Source of tables 380 and 381: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 382.—Estate Tax Returns for Estates of Citizens and Resident Aliens, Filed During 1944 to 1948

[Money figures and net estate before specific exemption classes in thousands of dollars. See note 2, table 381. No data compiled for 1946]

ITEM	1944	1945	1947	Total, 1948	Nontaxable, 1948	TAXABLE, 1948						
						Taxed under 1942 act, by net estate before specific exemption classes [1]						Taxable under 1941 and prior acts
						60–100	100–200	200–600	600–1,000	1,000–5,000	5,000 and over	
Number of returns	14,303	15,898	20,899	23,356	3,614	9,540	6,293	3,045	454	333	19	58
Gross estate, total	2,907,620	3,436,901	4,224,210	4,774,783	329,457	874,567	1,016,472	1,130,714	405,310	719,291	293,892	5,080
Real estate	440,268	521,570	763,631	894,504	96,861	263,913	238,923	183,594	44,562	52,527	12,030	2,094
Federal Government bonds	202,004	289,245	378,936	434,678	24,848	73,090	87,141	107,957	41,517	73,885	26,113	128
State and municipal bonds	159,584	195,391	164,925	154,323	1,655	4,839	9,863	26,146	20,282	70,086	21,449	4
Corporation bonds	129,430	137,059	111,184	104,472	5,736	13,913	21,765	32,713	11,888	16,542	1,735	180
Capital stock of corporations	1,142,620	1,358,301	1,621,747	1,772,128	79,620	195,450	302,581	461,002	199,828	363,910	168,737	1,001
Mortgages, notes, and cash	417,264	453,532	577,119	704,022	56,644	157,838	163,645	152,015	43,881	81,039	48,130	831
Insurance, taxable	201,779	237,212	289,003	325,424	27,525	81,475	99,306	81,210	16,592	18,572	587	157
All other property	214,672	244,691	317,665	385,231	36,569	84,049	93,247	86,080	26,760	42,732	15,112	684
Deductions, total	1,437,313	1,570,660	1,941,919	2,246,035	383,732	715,828	539,955	347,587	87,307	111,899	56,274	3,446
Funeral and administration expenses	125,023	147,759	193,836	219,563	18,031	41,044	47,271	50,576	17,979	30,395	14,054	213
Debts, mortgages, and liens	218,312	210,555	231,544	273,889	52,458	54,548	57,432	55,380	22,301	23,896	7,192	680
Losses during administration	339	259	263	823	419	98	165	114	19	7		
Support of dependents	12,732	15,764	24,359	30,932	2,793	6,568	7,651	8,226	2,182	2,679	820	12
Charitable, public, and similar bequests	201,897	191,701	185,627	223,125	62,080	20,201	28,252	32,785	14,379	32,350	33,068	9
Marital deduction				41,979	24,199	9,621	5,078	3,081				
Property previously taxed, net deduction	39,161	55,272	54,280	55,864	7,352	11,348	16,526	14,725	3,207	2,592		112
Specific exemption [2]	839,850	949,350	1,252,010	1,399,860	216,400	572,400	377,580	182,700	27,240	19,980	1,140	2,420
Disallowed deductions [3]	5,871	3,796	2,972	3,492	1,919	585	631	140	217			
Allowable deductions	1,431,442	1,566,864	1,938,947	2,242,543	381,813	715,243	539,324	347,447	87,090	111,899	56,274	3,446
Net estate before exemption [4]	2,316,028	2,819,387	3,537,273	3,932,098	164,043	731,724	854,727	965,964	345,459	627,369	238,759	4,054
Net estate for basic tax [5]	1,168,503	1,507,312	1,805,848	2,025,296		1,350	229,552	662,953	300,191	594,126	236,858	264
Net estate for additional tax [6]	1,508,768	1,900,046	2,319,029	2,584,490		159,324	477,147	783,204	318,219	607,389	237,619	1,529
Basic tax before tax credits	58,710	81,923	89,095	108,401		13	2,708	16,915	12,005	40,656	36,100	5
Additional tax before tax credits	393,501	514,200	604,492	690,896		13,906	86,451	192,461	86,323	194,125	117,505	124
Total tax before tax credits	452,211	596,123	693,587	799,297		13,919	89,159	209,376	98,328	234,781	153,605	129
Tax credits [7]	47,588	65,079	71,623	84,589		49	2,351	14,036	9,583	32,783	25,786	1
Net tax	404,624	531,044	621,963	714,707		13,870	86,808	195,340	88,745	201,998	127,819	127
Defense tax	11	8	3	1								1
Total tax liability	404,635	531,052	621,966	714,707		13,870	86,808	195,340	88,747	201,996	127,818	127

[1] Net estate classes are based on amount of net estate for additional tax plus specific exemption. (See note 2.)

[2] The specific exemption tabulated (*a*) for estates subject to additional tax is $60,000 under 1942 act; $40,000 under 1941, 1940, and 1935 acts; $50,000 under 1934 and 1932 acts; and (*b*) for estates subject to earlier acts is $100,000 under 1926 act; and $50,000 under 1924 and prior acts.

[3] Represents excess of total amount of funeral and administration expenses, debts of decedents, mortgages and liens, and support of dependents, over value of property includible in gross estate subject to claims.

[4] Excess of gross estate over allowable deductions, exclusive of specific exemption.

[5] Net estate after deducting specific exemption of $100,000, except for returns filed under 1924 or prior acts for which specific exemption is $50,000.

[6] Applies only to estates of individuals who died subsequent to June 6, 1932.

[7] Credits for (*a*) estate, inheritance, legacy, or succession taxes paid to States, etc., and (*b*) gift taxes paid to the Federal Government.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 383.—Public Debt of the United States: 1800 to 1951

[All figures except per capita in millions of dollars. On basis of public debt accounts prior to 1920 and on basis of daily Treasury statements for 1920 and thereafter. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 132-143]

JUNE 30 [1]—	GROSS DEBT		Interest bearing [3]	Matured	Noninterest bearing [4]	JUNE 30 [1]—	GROSS DEBT		Interest bearing [3]	Matured	Noninterest bearing [4]
	Amount	Per capita [2]					Amount	Per capita [2]			
1800	83	$15.87	--------	--------	--------	1915	1,191	$11.85	970	2	220
1810	53	7.46	--------	--------	--------	1916	1,225	12.02	972	1	252
1820	91	9.58	--------	--------	--------	1917	2,976	28.77	2,713	14	249
1830	49	3.83	--------	--------	--------	1918	12,244	117.11	11,986	20	238
1840	4	.21	--------	--------	--------	1919	25,482	242.54	25,234	11	236
1850	63	2.77	--------	--------	--------	1920	24,299	228.23	24,063	7	230
1855	36	1.30	35	(5)	--------	1921	23,977	220.91	23,739	11	228
1860	65	2.06	65	(5)	--------	1922	22,963	208.65	22,710	25	228
1865	2,678	75.01	2,218	2	458	1923	22,350	199.64	22,007	99	244
1870	2,436	61.06	2,036	4	397	1924	21,251	186.23	20,981	30	239
1875	2,156	47.84	1,709	11	436	1925	20,516	177.12	20,211	30	275
1880	2,091	41.60	1,710	8	373	1926	19,643	167.32	19,384	13	246
1885	1,579	27.86	1,182	4	392	1927	18,512	155.51	18,253	15	245
1890	1,122	17.80	711	2	409	1928	17,604	146.09	17,318	45	241
1892	968	14.74	585	3	380	1929	16,931	139.04	16,639	51	241
1893	961	14.36	585	2	374	1930	16,185	131.51	15,922	32	232
1894	1,017	14.89	635	2	380	1931	16,801	135.45	16,520	52	230
1895	1,097	15.76	716	2	379	1932	19,487	156.10	19,161	60	266
1896	1,223	17.25	847	2	374	1933	22,539	179.48	22,158	66	315
1897	1,227	16.99	847	1	378	1934	27,053	214.07	26,480	54	518
1898	1,233	16.77	847	1	384	1935	28,701	225.55	27,645	231	825
1899	1,437	19.21	1,046	1	389	1936	33,779	263.79	32,989	169	620
1900	1,263	16.60	1,023	1	239	1937	36,425	282.75	35,800	119	506
1901	1,222	15.74	987	1	233	1938	37,165	286.27	36,576	141	447
1902	1,178	14.88	931	1	246	1939	40,440	308.98	39,886	142	411
1903	1,159	14.38	915	1	244	1940	42,968	325.23	42,376	205	386
1904	1,136	13.83	895	2	239	1941	48,961	367.09	48,387	205	369
1905	1,132	13.51	895	1	236	1942	72,422	537.13	71,968	98	356
1906	1,143	13.37	895	1	246	1943	136,696	999.83	135,380	141	1,175
1907	1,147	13.19	895	1	251	1944	201,003	1,452.44	199,543	201	1,259
1908	1,178	13.28	898	4	276	1945	258,682	1,848.60	256,357	269	2,057
1909	1,148	12.69	913	3	232	1946	269,422	1,905.42	268,111	376	935
1910	1,147	12.41	913	2	231	1947	258,286	1,792.05	255,113	231	2,942
1911	1,154	12.29	915	2	237	1948	252,292	1,720.71	250,063	280	1,949
1912	1,194	12.52	964	2	228	1949	252,770	1,694.75	250,762	245	1,764
1913	1,193	12.27	966	2	226	1950	257,357	1,696.61	255,209	265	1,883
1914	1,188	11.99	968	2	219	1951	255,222	1,653.37	252,852	512	1,858

JUNE 30—	INTEREST-BEARING DEBT							
	Total	Bonds		Notes [6]	Certificates of indebtedness, Treasury bills	Special issues to Govt. agencies and trust funds	Computed—	
		U. S. savings	Other				Annual interest charge	Annual interest rate (percent)
1925	20,211	--------	16,842	2,740	533	95	830	4.105
1930	15,922	--------	12,111	1,626	1,420	764	606	3.807
1935	27,645	62	14,874	10,023	2,053	633	751	2.716
1940	42,376	2,905	27,012	6,383	1,302	4,775	1,095	2.583
1942	71,968	10,188	38,588	9,703	5,604	7,885	1,644	2.285
1943	135,380	21,256	58,164	16,663	28,425	10,871	2,679	1.979
1944	199,543	34,606	80,132	26,962	43,557	14,287	3,849	1.929
1945	256,357	45,586	107,149	33,633	51,177	18,812	4,964	1.936
1946	268,111	49,035	119,929	24,972	51,843	22,332	5,351	1.996
1947	255,113	51,367	121,607	13,702	41,071	27,366	5,374	2.107
1948	250,063	53,274	114,464	15,769	36,345	30,211	5,455	2.182
1949	250,762	56,260	112,306	8,456	40,964	32,776	5,606	2.236
1950	255,209	57,536	104,490	28,876	31,951	32,356	5,613	2.200
1951	252,852	57,572	93,881	43,624	23,123	34,653	5,740	2.270

[1] Figures for 1800-50 are as of Jan. 1.
[2] Revised in accordance with Bureau of Census estimated population for continental United States as of July 1 of each year beginning 1850.
[3] Excludes bonds issued to Pacific railways and Navy pension fund.
[4] Includes old demand notes; U. S. notes (gold reserve deducted since 1900); postal currency and fractional currency less amounts officially estimated to have been destroyed; and also deposits held by Treasury for various purposes. Excludes gold, silver and currency certificates, and Treasury notes of 1890 for redemption of which an exact equivalent of the respective kinds of money or bullion was held in the Treasury.
[5] Less than $500,000. [6] Includes old Treasury (war) saving securities for 1925.

Source: Treasury Department; *Annual Report of the Secretary* and Statement of the Public Debt published in *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury*.

No. 384.—Public and Private Debt: 1929 to 1950

[In billions of dollars. Data as of end of calender year except for State and local government debt as of June 30. See general note, p. 303]

Year	Public and private, total	Public			Private						
		Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Corporate		Individual and noncorporate			
						Long-term	Short-term	Mortgage		Nonmortgage	
								Farm	Nonfarm [1]	Farm [2]	Nonfarm [3]
	GROSS DEBT										
1929	214.4	34.8	17.5	17.2	179.6	56.6	50.4	9.6	31.7	2.6	28.7
1930	214.8	35.8	17.3	18.5	179.0	61.1	46.3	9.4	32.7	2.4	27.1
1931	204.0	38.6	19.1	19.5	165.4	60.1	40.3	9.1	31.7	2.0	22.3
1932	196.3	42.4	22.8	19.6	153.8	58.8	37.3	8.5	30.1	1.6	17.5
1933	191.7	47.5	27.7	19.8	144.2	57.2	35.2	7.7	27.6	1.4	15.2
1934	198.4	57.0	37.9	19.2	141.4	53.2	37.4	7.6	26.8	1.3	15.1
1935	201.4	61.0	41.7	19.3	140.4	52.0	37.8	7.4	26.1	1.5	15.6
1936	207.0	64.7	45.1	19.6	142.3	50.5	40.4	7.2	25.7	1.4	17.1
1937	209.8	67.4	47.8	19.6	142.3	51.5	38.7	7.0	25.7	1.6	17.8
1938	204.8	67.0	47.4	19.6	137.8	52.8	33.9	6.8	25.9	2.2	16.2
1939	208.9	70.1	50.1	20.0	138.8	52.1	34.7	6.6	26.3	2.2	16.8
1940	216.8	73.8	53.6	20.2	142.9	51.2	37.7	6.5	27.2	2.6	17.7
1941	243.3	89.2	69.0	20.2	154.1	51.2	46.3	6.4	28.4	2.9	18.8
1942	300.8	142.9	123.2	19.7	157.9	50.2	56.2	6.0	27.9	3.0	14.7
1943	365.1	205.4	186.7	18.7	159.8	48.4	62.0	5.4	27.2	2.8	14.1
1944	431.7	271.2	253.7	17.5	160.5	47.0	62.0	4.9	27.0	2.8	16.8
1945	464.2	309.2	292.6	16.6	155.0	45.3	54.2	4.7	27.9	2.5	20.5
1946	459.4	288.1	272.1	15.9	171.3	48.4	60.9	4.8	33.6	2.8	20.9
1947	487.7	286.6	269.8	16.8	201.1	55.0	73.2	4.9	40.1	3.5	24.4
1948	500.2	276.7	258.0	18.7	223.5	62.8	75.9	5.1	46.6	5.5	27.7
1949	516.7	287.0	266.1	20.9	229.7	66.4	69.1	5.4	51.9	6.4	30.5
1950	558.7	290.0	266.4	23.6	268.7	69.9	88.9	5.8	61.0	6.2	36.9
	NET DEBT										
1929	191.1	29.7	16.5	13.2	161.5	47.3	41.6	9.6	31.7	2.6	28.7
1930	191.4	30.6	16.5	14.1	160.8	51.1	38.2	9.4	32.7	2.4	27.1
1931	182.6	34.0	18.5	15.5	148.6	50.3	33.2	9.1	31.7	2.0	22.3
1932	175.7	37.9	21.3	16.6	137.8	49.2	30.8	8.5	30.1	1.6	17.5
1933	169.7	41.0	24.3	16.7	128.8	47.9	29.1	7.7	27.6	1.4	15.2
1934	172.6	46.3	30.4	15.9	126.3	44.6	30.9	7.6	26.8	1.3	15.1
1935	175.9	50.5	34.4	16.0	125.4	43.6	31.2	7.4	26.1	1.5	15.6
1936	181.4	53.9	37.7	16.2	127.5	42.5	33.5	7.2	25.7	1.4	17.1
1937	183.3	55.3	39.2	16.1	127.9	43.5	32.3	7.0	25.7	1.6	17.8
1938	180.8	56.5	40.5	16.0	124.3	44.8	28.4	6.8	25.9	2.2	16.2
1939	184.5	58.9	42.6	16.3	125.5	44.4	29.2	6.6	26.3	2.2	16.8
1940	190.8	61.3	44.8	16.5	129.6	43.7	31.9	6.5	27.2	2.6	17.7
1941	212.6	72.6	56.3	16.3	140.0	43.6	39.8	6.4	28.4	2.9	18.8
1942	260.7	117.5	101.7	15.8	143.2	42.7	49.0	6.0	27.9	3.0	14.7
1943	314.3	169.3	154.4	14.9	145.0	41.0	54.5	5.4	27.2	2.8	14.1
1944	371.6	226.0	211.9	14.1	145.7	39.8	54.3	4.9	27.0	2.8	16.8
1945	407.3	266.5	252.7	13.7	140.8	38.3	47.0	4.7	27.9	2.5	20.5
1946	398.8	243.3	229.7	13.6	155.5	41.3	52.2	4.8	33.6	2.8	20.9
1947	419.5	237.7	223.3	14.4	181.8	46.1	62.8	4.9	40.1	3.5	24.4
1948	435.3	232.7	216.5	16.2	202.6	52.5	65.3	5.1	46.6	5.5	27.7
1949	445.6	236.7	218.6	18.1	208.9	55.4	59.3	5.4	51.9	6.4	30.5
1950	484.0	239.1	218.7	20.4	244.9	58.2	76.8	5.8	61.1	6.1	36.9

[1] Data are for noncorporate borrowers only.
[2] Comprises non-real-estate farm debt contracted for productive purposes and owed to institutional lenders.
[3] Comprises debt incurred for commercial (nonfarm), financial and consumer purposes, including debt owed by farmers for financial and consumer purposes.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics (based upon data from various governmental agencies); *Survey of Current Business*, October 1950 and September 1951.

No. 385.—Computed Interest Charge and Computed Interest Rate on Federal Securities: 1930 to 1951

[Dollar amounts in millions. Based on *Daily Treasury Statement*. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 137 and P 138 for charge and rate on interest bearing debt]

End of fiscal year	Total interest-bearing securities: Amount outstanding: Public debt and guaranteed securities [1]	Total interest-bearing securities: Amount outstanding: Public debt	Total interest-bearing securities: Computed annual interest charge: Public debt and guaranteed securities [1]	Total interest-bearing securities: Computed annual interest charge: Public debt	Computed annual interest rate: Total interest-bearing securities	Computed annual interest rate: Public debt: Total public debt	Computed annual interest rate: Public debt: Total marketable issues [2]	Computed annual interest rate: Public debt: Nonmarketable issues [3]	Computed annual interest rate: Public debt: Special issues	Computed annual interest rate: Guaranteed securities [1]
1930	15,922	15,922	606	606	3.807	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	----------
1935	31,768	27,645	863	751	2.716	(4)	(4)	(4)	3.289	(4)
1940	47,374	42,376	1,203	1,095	2.583	(4)	(4)	(4)	3.027	1.978
1945	256,766	256,357	4,969	4,964	1.936	1.936	1.718	2.473	2.436	1.321
1946	268,578	268,111	5,357	5,351	1.996	1.996	1.773	2.567	2.448	1.410
1947	255,197	255,113	5,376	5,374	2.107	2.107	1.871	2.593	2.510	1.758
1948	250,132	250,063	5,457	5,455	2.182	2.182	1.942	2.623	2.588	1.924
1949	250,785	250,762	5,606	5,606	2.236	2.236	2.001	2.629	2.596	2.210
1950	255,226	255,209	5,613	5,613	2.200	2.200	1.958	2.569	2.589	2.084
1951	252,879	252,852	5,740	5,740	2.270	2.270	1.981	2.623	2.606	2.656

[1] Excludes guaranteed securities held by Treasury.
[2] Includes bills, certificates, notes, treasury bonds, postal savings bonds, Panama Canal bonds and, prior to 1947, conversion bonds.
[3] U. S. savings bonds, Series A–E are considered to yield 2.90 percent per annum, and Series F, 2.53 percent.
[4] Not available.

Source: Treasury Department; *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 386.—Ownership of U. S. Government Securities, Direct and Fully Guaranteed, as of June 30: 1925 to 1951

[Par value. In millions of dollars. Holdings of Federal Reserve Banks and U. S. Government agencies and trust funds are reported figures; holdings of other investor groups for 1940–1951 are estimates by Treasury Department]

Item	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1949	1950	1951
Gross debt, total [2]	**20,516**	**16,185**	**32,824**	**48,496**	**259,115**	**252,798**	**257,377**	**255,251**
U. S. Government agencies and trust funds: [3]								
Special issues	95	764	633	4,775	18,812	32,776	32,356	34,653
Public issues	434	237	1,389	2,805	6,128	5,512	5,474	6,305
Held by the public	19,987	15,184	30,802	41,416	234,175	214,510	219,547	214,293
Federal Reserve Banks	353	591	2,433	2,466	21,792	19,343	18,331	22,982
Commercial banks [4]	4,632	4,977	12,716	16,100	84,200	63,000	65,600	58,400
Mutual savings banks	1,128	519	1,542	3,100	9,600	11,600	11,600	10,200
Insurance companies	(5)	(5)	2,600	6,500	22,700	20,600	19,800	17,000
Other corporations	(5)	(5)	(5)	2,100	22,900	15,100	18,300	20,200
State and local governments [6]	(5)	(5)	(5)	400	5,300	8,000	8,700	9,400
Individuals: [7]								
Savings bonds	----------	----------	(5)	2,600	40,700	48,800	49,900	40,000
Other securities	(5)	(5)	(5)	7,500	18,300	18,100	17,400	16,200
Miscellaneous investors [8]	(5)	(5)	(5)	700	8,900	10,000	10,000	10,900

[1] Holdings of commercial banks and mutual savings banks for 1925 to 1935 are reported book values, and holdings of residual investors therefore deviate from par values in these years. U. S. savings bonds, Series A–F, included at current redemption value.
[2] Includes all securities issued or guaranteed by U. S. Government, but excludes guaranteed securities held by the Treasury.
[3] Includes Postal Savings System.
[4] Consists of commercial banks, trust companies, and stock savings banks in United States and in Territories and insular possessions. Figures exclude securities held in trust departments.
[5] Not available separately. Combined totals of these items as follows: 1925, $13,874,000,000; 1930, $9,097,000,000; and 1935, $11,511,000,000.
[6] Comprises trust, sinking, and investment funds of State and local governments and their agencies, and Territories and insular possessions.
[7] Includes partnerships and personal trust accounts.
[8] Includes savings and loan associations, dealers and brokers, corporate pension funds, nonprofit institutions, and investments of foreign balances and international accounts in this country.

Source: 1925 to 1935, Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System; *Banking and Monetary Statistics*. 1940–51, Treasury Department, monthly data published currently in *Treasury Bulletin* and *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

No. 387.—Interest-Bearing Governmental Securities—Estimated Ownership Outstanding, by Issuer: 1943 to 1951

[Par value. In billions of dollars. Figures represent par values except in the case of data which include U. S. savings bonds, Series A-F, which are included on basis of current redemption values]

June 30—	Total amount outstanding	Held by banks: Commercial banks	Held by banks: Federal Reserve Banks	Held by U. S. Government investment accounts	Held by private nonbank investors: Total	Individuals [1]	Insurance companies	Mutual savings banks	Corporations [2]	State and local governments [3]	Miscellaneous investors [4]
	Total all governmental securities										
1943	159.9	56.3	7.2	15.5	80.8	37.7	14.9	5.5	13.5	5.3	3.9
1944	219.8	72.5	14.9	19.9	112.6	52.5	18.9	7.5	20.4	6.6	6.8
1945	274.2	88.5	21.8	25.4	138.5	65.2	23.8	9.7	22.4	8.2	9.3
1946	285.4	89.5	23.8	29.6	142.5	69.1	25.8	11.6	18.0	8.9	9.2
1947	272.3	75.4	21.9	33.3	141.7	72.2	25.5	12.2	14.3	9.5	8.0
1948	269.4	70.8	21.4	36.3	140.9	72.3	23.9	12.2	13.9	10.3	8.3
1949	272.2	69.7	19.3	38.7	144.5	74.9	22.1	11.8	15.6	10.7	9.4
1950	279.8	73.6	18.3	38.2	149.6	75.6	22.0	11.7	18.8	12.2	9.3
1951	280.9	67.8	23.0	41.6	148.7	74.6	19.5	10.4	20.8	13.1	10.2
	Securities of U. S. Government and Federal instrumentalities guaranteed by U. S.[5]										
1943	139.5	52.2	7.2	14.3	65.7	29.6	13.1	5.3	12.9	1.5	3.4
1944	201.1	68.4	14.9	19.1	98.6	44.6	17.3	7.3	19.9	3.2	6.4
1945	256.8	84.2	21.8	24.9	125.9	57.6	22.7	9.6	21.9	5.3	8.9
1946	268.6	84.4	23.8	29.1	131.2	62.0	24.9	11.5	17.6	6.5	8.8
1947	255.2	70.0	21.9	32.8	130.5	65.2	24.6	12.1	13.9	7.1	7.6
1948	250.1	64.6	21.4	35.8	128.4	64.5	22.8	12.0	13.5	7.8	7.8
1949	250.8	63.0	19.3	38.3	130.1	66.0	20.5	11.6	15.1	8.0	8.9
1950	255.2	65.6	18.3	37.8	133.5	66.3	19.8	11.6	18.3	8.7	8.8
1951	252.9	58.4	23.0	41.0	130.6	64.1	17.0	10.2	20.2	9.4	9.6
	Securities of Federal instrumentalities not guaranteed by United States[6]										
1943	1.9	.6	-------	.6	.7	.6	(7)	(7)	.1	-------	(7)
1944	1.5	.6	-------	.2	.7	.6	(7)	(7)	.1	-------	(7)
1945	1.0	.5	-------	(7)	.5	.4	(7)	(7)	.1	-------	(7)
1946	1.1	1.0	-------	-------	.1	.1	(7)	(7)	(7)	-------	(7)
1947	.5	.4	-------	-------	.1	.1	(7)	(7)	(7)	-------	(7)
1948	.8	.6	-------	-------	.2	.1	(7)	.1	(7)	-------	(7)
1949	.9	.7	-------	-------	.2	.1	(7)	.1	(7)	-------	(7)
1950	.7	.6	-------	-------	.1	.1	(7)	(7)	(7)	-------	(7)
1951	1.3	.8	-------	(7)	.5	.4	(7)	.1	(7)	-------	(7)
	Securities of State and local governments, Territories, and possessions[8]										
1943	18.5	3.5	-------	.6	14.4	7.5	1.8	.2	.5	3.8	.5
1944	17.3	3.5	-------	.6	13.3	7.3	1.6	.2	.4	3.4	.4
1945	16.4	3.8	-------	.5	12.1	7.2	1.1	.1	.4	2.9	.4
1946	15.7	4.1	-------	.5	11.2	7.0	.9	.1	.4	2.4	.4
1947	16.6	5.0	-------	.5	11.1	6.9	.9	.1	.4	2.4	.4
1948	18.4	5.6	-------	.5	12.3	7.7	1.1	.1	.4	2.5	.5
1949	20.5	6.0	-------	.4	14.2	8.8	1.6	.1	.5	2.7	.5
1950	23.8	7.4	-------	.4	16.0	9.2	2.2	.1	.5	3.5	.5
1951	26.7	8.6	-------	.6	17.6	10.1	2.5	.1	.6	3.7	.6

[1] Includes partnerships, personal trust accounts. [2] Exclusive of banks and insurance companies.
[3] Comprises trust, sinking, and investment funds of State and local governments, Territories, and possessions.
[4] Includes savings and loan associations, non-profit associations, corporate pension trust funds, dealers and brokers, and investment of foreign balances and international accounts in this country.
[5] Data on daily Treasury statement basis. Since data exclude noninterest bearing debt, they differ slightly from those in table 386. Includes special issues to Federal agencies and trust funds, and excludes guaranteed securities held by Treasury.
[6] Includes Electric Home and Farm Authority notes, Federal intermediate credit bank debentures, Central Bank for Cooperatives debentures, Federal National Mortgage Association notes, home loan bank debentures, War Finance Corporation bonds (World War I), and joint stock land bank bonds. Includes Federal land bank bonds only through June 30, 1946; on June 27, 1947, the U. S. proprietary interest in these banks ended. Excludes stocks and interagency loans.
[7] Less than $50 million. [8] Excludes obligations of the Philippine Islands after June 30, 1946.

Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

No. 388.—Interest-Bearing Securities Issued by All Governmental Units in the United States—Estimated Amounts Outstanding, by Tax Status and Issuer: 1913 to 1951

[U. S. Govt. data on basis of public debt accounts prior to 1920; beginning 1920, on basis of Daily Treasury Statement. "Total amount outstanding" of securities of the several issuers differs from gross indebtedness of these issuers in that former excludes noninterest-bearing debt. "Total privately held securities" differs from net indebtedness of borrowers in several additional respects. Former derived by deducting from total amount of interest-bearing securities outstanding the amount of such securities held by Federal agencies, Federal Reserve Banks, and by public sinking, trust, and investment funds. Net indebtedness derived by deducting from gross indebtedness an amount equivalent to total volume of sinking fund assets of respective borrowers, with no allowance for any other public assets. For exception to par value, see table 387]

[Par value. In millions of dollars]

JUNE 30—	Total	TAX STATUS					ISSUER			
		Tax-exempt			Taxable [3]	U. S. Govt. special issues	U. S. Govt.	Federal instrumentalities		State local, and territorial governments [6]
		Total	Wholly [1]	Partially [2]				Guaranteed [4]	Nonguaranteed [5]	
TOTAL AMOUNT OUTSTANDING										
1913	5,523	5,523	5,523	-------	-------	-------	966	-------	-------	4,557
1915	6,420	6,420	6,420	-------	-------	-------	970	-------	-------	5,450
1920	32,253	32,253	11,303	20,950	-------	-------	24,063	-------	401	7,790
1925	34,681	34,586	16,645	17,941	-------	95	20,211	-------	1,506	12,965
1930	35,943	35,179	23,606	11,573	-------	764	15,922	-------	1,871	18,150
1935	53,283	52,650	34,446	18,204	-------	633	27,645	4,123	2,399	19,116
1938	63,001	60,320	32,278	28,042	6	2,676	36,576	4,853	2,262	19,310
1939	67,362	63,583	30,873	32,710	9	3,770	39,886	5,450	2,265	19,761
1940	70,117	65,327	30,240	35,087	15	4,775	42,376	5,498	2,199	20,044
1941	76,954	62,855	26,823	36,032	7,979	6,120	48,387	6,360	2,200	20,007
1942	98,244	58,594	25,498	33,096	31,766	7,885	71,968	4,549	2,210	19,517
1943	159,858	55,322	23,052	32,270	93,665	10,871	135,380	4,092	1,852	18,534
1944	219,826	47,326	19,837	27,489	158,213	14,287	199,543	1,516	1,453	17,314
1945	274,191	42,847	17,191	25,656	212,532	18,812	256,357	409	1,008	16,417
1946	285,407	37,250	15,916	21,335	225,824	22,332	268,111	467	1,093	15,736
1947	272,274	37,685	16,746	20,939	207,222	27,366	255,197	(7)	497	16,580
1948	269,358	36,389	18,563	17,826	202,758	30,211	250,132	(7)	827	18,399
1949	272,199	36,887	20,700	16,187	202,536	32,776	250,785	(7)	876	20,538
1950	279,776	36,841	23,964	12,877	210,579	32,356	255,226	(7)	746	23,804
1951	280,887	36,120	26,844	9,276	210,114	34,653	252,879	(7)	1,320	26,688
PRIVATELY HELD SECURITIES										
a. 1913–35: Includes holdings by trust and investment funds of States, localities, territories, and possessions.										
1913	4,902	4,902	4,902	-------	-------	-------	966	-------	-------	3,936
1915	5,675	5,675	5,675	-------	-------	-------	961	-------	-------	4,714
1920	30,420	30,420	10,024	20,396	-------	-------	23,476	-------	235	6,709
1925	31,914	31,914	14,748	17,167	-------	-------	19,328	-------	1,384	11,202
1930	31,786	31,786	20,714	11,072	-------	-------	14,303	-------	1,765	15,718
1935	45,782	45,782	29,172	16,610	-------	-------	23,502	3,757	1,471	17,052
b. 1938–51: Excludes holdings by trust and investment funds of States, localities, territories, and possessions.										
1938	50,340	50,335	25,351	24,984	6	-------	29,249	4,528	1,415	15,148
1939	53,553	53,545	24,166	29,379	9	-------	31,344	5,164	1,421	15,624
1940	55,005	54,989	23,884	31,105	15	-------	32,691	5,212	1,355	15,746
1941	60,229	52,614	20,568	32,046	7,615	-------	37,364	6,086	1,385	15,394
1942	78,671	48,800	19,398	29,402	29,873	-------	58,113	4,261	1,386	14,911
1943	131,846	46,588	17,688	28,900	85,258	-------	112,682	3,806	1,292	14,068
1944	178,440	40,342	15,555	24,788	138,098	-------	162,535	1,335	1,267	13,302
1945	218,815	37,080	13,770	23,310	181,735	-------	204,374	403	1,007	13,030
1946	223,191	32,710	13,035	19,675	190,481	-------	208,748	458	1,093	12,892
1947	207,577	(8)	13,804	(8)	(8)	-------	193,406	(7)	497	13,674
1948	201,456	(8)	15,537	(8)	(8)	-------	185,219	(7)	827	15,410
1949	203,428	(8)	17,523	(8)	(8)	-------	185,154	(7)	876	17,398
1950	210,974	(8)	20,029	(8)	(8)	-------	190,322	(7)	746	19,906
1951	203,276	(8)	22,548	(8)	1,316	-------	179,532	(7)	1,316	22,428

[1] Securities the income from which is exempt from both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.
[2] Securities the income from which is exempt only from normal rates of Federal income tax.
[3] Securities the income from which is subject to both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.
[4] Excludes securities held by Treasury.
[5] Includes Electric Home and Farm Authority notes, Federal intermediate credit bank debentures, Central Bank for Cooperatives debentures, Federal National Mortgage Association notes, home loan bank debentures, War Finance Corporation bonds (World War I), and joint stock land bank bonds. Includes Federal land bank bonds only through June 30, 1946; on June 27, 1947, United States proprietary interest in these banks ended. Excludes stocks and interagency loans.
[6] Wholly tax-exempt. Excludes obligations of Philippine Islands after June 30, 1946.
[7] Included with U. S. Govt. [8] Not available.

Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary.*

No. 389.—Securities Other Than World War I Obligations of Foreign Governments Owned by the U. S. Government: June 30, 1951

[All figures in thousands of dollars. On basis of face value of securities received by United States, with due allowance for repayments. To extent that securities are not held in the custody of Treasury, statement is made from reports received from other Government departments and establishments]

SECURITY	Amount
Total face amount	18,810,110
Capital stock	1,705,145
Banks for cooperatives	178,500
Commodity Credit Corporation	100,000
Defense Homes Corporation	10,000
Export-Import Bank of Washington	1,000,000
Federal Crop Insurance Corporation	27,000
Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation	10
Federal home loan banks	10,000
Federal intermediate credit banks	60,000
Federal National Mortgage Association [1]	20,000
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation	100,000
Inland Waterways Corporation	14,000
Panama Railroad Company	(2)
Production credit corporations	39,235
Public Housing Administration	1,000
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	100,000
Smaller War Plants Corporation	44,400
War Damage Corporation [3]	1,000
Paid-in surplus [4]	2,150
Federal intermediate credit banks	1,150
Federal National Mortgage Association [1]	1,000
Bonds and notes	9,026,681
Commodity Credit Corporation	2,555,000
Economic Cooperation Administration	1,096,796
Export-Import Bank of Washington	1,039,600
Housing and Home Finance Administrator: Slum clearance program	[5] 3,000
Federal National Mortgage Association	1,549,003
Prefabricated housing loans program	26,670
Public Housing Administration	489,000
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	274,051
Rural Electrification Administration	1,526,715
Secretary of Agriculture: Farmers' Home Administration program	57,836
Secretary of the Army: Natural fibers revolving fund	100,000
Tennessee Valley Authority	44,000
Veterans' Administration (direct loan program)	107,109
Defense Production Act of 1950:	
General Services Administration	150,000
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	7,400
Secretary of the Interior (Defense Minerals Administration)	500
Other securities	[6] 8,098,134
Department of the Army: Guaranteed loans (World War II)	5,231
Department of the Navy: Guaranteed loans, (World War II)	489
Disaster loans, etc., revolving fund (Farmers' Home Administration): Crop, livestock and commodity loans	29,623
Farm Credit Administration: Loans from Agricultural Marketing Act revolving fund	73,820
Farmers' Home Administration: Loans to aid agriculture	477,242
Other securities—Continued	
Federal Housing Administration:	
Mortgage notes and contracts on sales of acquired real estate	23,178
Stock in rental and war housing corporations	413
Title I defaulted notes	47,427
Federal Security Agency: Student war loans	1,079
General Services Administration (Public Works Administration): [7] Loans to States, municipalities, railroads, and others	87,114
Housing and Home Finance Administrator:	
Alaska housing program loans	3,097
Community facilities service loans	1,608
Interior Department: Indian loans	11,631
Public Housing Administration:	
Public war housing program	14,947
Farm Security Admin. program	2,320
Puerto Rico Reconstruction Admin.:	
Loans	8,944
Certificates of Cafeteros de Puerto Rico	5
Reconstruction Finance Corporation affiliate, assets held for U. S. Treasury:	
Loans	980
Other securities	3,007
Rural Electrification Administration: Loans for rural electrification and rural telephone service	117,524
Treasury Department:	
Railroads	5,959
Securities recd. by Bur. Int. Rev. in settlements of tax liabilities	1
Advances to Federal Reserve Banks	27,546
Subscriptions to International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and to International Monetary Fund	3,385,000
Credit to United Kingdom	3,750,000
Veterans' Administration: Guaranteed loans to veterans	17,184
Virgin Islands Corporation, The: Loans to aid agriculture and industry	14
Defense Production Act of 1950: Department of the Army: Guaranteed loans	2,751
Less:	
Face amount of above securities acquired by Government corporations or agencies from funds or by exchange for obligations	22,000
Capital stock:	
Housing and Home Finance Administrator [1]	20,000
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	1,000
Paid-in surplus: Housing and Home Finance Administrator [1]	1,000

Amount due United States from central branch Union Pacific R. R. on account of bonds issued (Pacific R. R. Aid Bonds Acts, approved July 1, 1862, July 2, 1864, and May 7, 1878):

Principal	1,600
Interest	1,493
Total	3,093

[1] Funds of Housing and Home Finance Administrator.
[2] Issued to United States as of July 1, 1948, a receipt for $1 as evidence of ownership of the Corporation by United States. Remainder of capital stock, $6,999,999, included in surplus.
[3] Reconstruction Finance Corporation funds.
[4] Excludes net payments from Treasury, or transfer of assets authorized by law, for which no formal receipts or other evidence of payments are held by Secretary of the Treasury in stock and nonstock corporations amounting to $1,175,291,000.
[5] Includes loan amounting to $2,112,000.
[6] Reserves amounting to $216,694,000 established against these securities.
[7] Formerly shown under Federal Works Agency.

Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary.*

No. 390.—U. S. Savings Bonds—Total Sales and Redemptions of All Series From Inception of Program Through Dec. 31, 1951

[**In millions of dollars.** On basis of Daily Treasury Statement. Sales at issue price; redemptions and amount outstanding at current redemption values. Series A–D bonds sold from March 1935 through April 1941; Series E, F, and G bonds sold since May 1, 1941]

Series	Sales [1]	Accrued discount	Sales plus accrued discount	Redemptions [2]	Amount outstanding: Matured debt	Amount outstanding: Interest-bearing debt	Percent of redemptions to sales plus accrued discount
Total, Series A–G	95,638	6,771	102,409	44,670	152	57,587	----------
Matured series, total	3,949	1,054	5,003	4,851	152	----------	----------
Series A	204	52	255	253	2	----------	----------
Series B	370	93	463	459	5	----------	----------
Series C	1,010	264	1,274	1,258	16	----------	----------
Series D	2,365	646	3,011	2,881	130	----------	----------
Unmatured series, total	91,689	5,717	97,406	39,819	----------	57,587	40.88
Series E	63,520	5,252	68,773	34,045	----------	34,727	49.50
Series F	4,912	464	5,376	1,523	----------	3,853	28.33
Series G	23,257	----------	23,257	4,251	----------	19,006	18.28

[1] Beginning with June 1947, Series E sales include small amounts of unclassified sales consisting of Series E, F, and G. Prior to June 1947, it was possible to distribute by series all sales reported as unclassified in Daily Treasury Statement.

[2] Series E redemptions include small amounts of unclassified Series A–D redemptions beginning with October 1944, and small amounts also of unclassified F and G redemptions, beginning with June 1947.

Source: Treasury Department; *Treasury Bulletin*, February 1952.

No. 391.—U. S. Savings Bonds—Amounts Outstanding, Sales, and Redemptions and Maturities, for Fiscal Years 1940 to 1951

[**In millions of dollars.** Includes data for series A–D not shown separately; these series have not been issued since April 1941]

Period	Amount outstanding at end of period	Funds received from sales during period: All series	Series E	Series F	Series G	Redemptions and maturities during period (all series)
Year ending June:						
1940	2,905	1,109	----------	----------	----------	114
1941	4,314	1,492	203	67	395	148
1942	10,188	5,994	3,526	435	2,032	207
1943	21,256	11,789	8,271	758	2,759	848
1944	34,606	15,498	11,820	802	2,876	2,371
1945	45,586	14,891	11,553	679	2,658	4,298
1946	49,035	9,612	6,739	407	2,465	6,717
1947	51,367	7,208	4,287	360	2,561	5,545
1948	53,274	6,235	4,026	301	1,907	5,113
1949	56,260	7,141	4,278	473	2,390	5,067
1950	57,536	5,673	3,993	231	1,449	5,422
1951	57,572	5,143	3,272	347	1,523	6,137
Quarter:						
1949—March	55,893	1,836	1,239	87	510	1,285
June	56,260	1,373	1,012	57	304	1,264
September	56,600	1,358	1,006	47	305	1,275
December	56,707	1,267	951	43	273	1,277
1950—March	57,331	1,812	1,127	96	590	1,546
June	57,536	1,236	909	46	281	1,323
September	57,396	1,077	831	32	214	1,517
December	58,019	1,049	801	243	905	1,454
1951—March	57,764	1,221	895	48	279	1,741
June	57,572	895	745	25	126	1,426
September	57,488	897	755	23	119	1,309
December	57,587	947	796	28	123	1,176

Source: Treasury Department; monthly data published currently in *Treasury Bulletin* and *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

No. 392.—U. S. Savings Bonds—Sales of Series E, F, and G, by States, From Inception of Program Through December 31, 1951

[In thousands of dollars. Data are for calendar years and represent issue price on basis of Daily Treasury Statement]

STATE	SERIES E SAVINGS BONDS [1]				SERIES F AND G SAVINGS BONDS			
	1941-51, total	1949	1950	1951	1941-51, total	1949	1950	1951
Total	63,520,214	4,207,598	3,668,087	3,190,490	28,169,220	1,625,782	2,406,344	770,130
Alabama	674,853	31,312	27,779	24,669	205,278	12,975	15,836	7,106
Arizona	221,164	13,976	12,157	9,578	63,773	4,431	4,835	3,020
Arkansas	393,847	24,253	20,472	17,146	120,616	7,414	7,413	4,152
California	4,778,341	265,004	222,895	178,399	1,690,710	94,414	102,523	36,381
Colorado	504,353	36,100	30,426	22,998	231,264	15,168	18,858	7,709
Connecticut	1,070,656	50,837	48,069	46,564	522,059	25,495	36,493	11,148
Delaware	145,862	9,130	8,032	6,463	94,537	4,615	6,940	2,487
District of Columbia	768,631	43,867	41,858	35,242	243,085	13,868	22,229	7,686
Florida	752,288	44,657	41,976	34,053	304,495	19,152	23,562	11,488
Georgia	748,063	41,078	35,428	33,915	246,798	14,188	15,467	8,273
Idaho	188,278	9,382	6,983	4,962	63,773	4,457	5,448	1,938
Illinois	4,899,214	379,317	329,891	261,841	2,259,099	165,740	189,143	80,065
Indiana	1,680,646	111,466	96,021	88,411	677,871	51,830	55,029	26,985
Iowa	1,644,328	150,888	103,970	76,711	779,015	69,514	56,476	36,258
Kansas	964,068	80,939	61,463	43,994	347,978	30,207	22,702	15,380
Kentucky	676,022	44,993	38,012	31,508	349,031	25,235	24,399	12,342
Louisiana	672,166	36,910	32,081	26,041	253,053	11,974	17,269	8,463
Maine	265,633	14,554	12,913	11,071	157,067	8,396	10,074	3,079
Maryland	788,136	41,663	39,682	37,032	395,605	21,323	25,292	8,282
Massachusetts	2,002,219	110,166	102,269	90,442	1,336,256	67,380	108,411	23,730
Michigan	3,308,455	201,095	195,844	193,313	800,654	52,842	64,410	26,752
Minnesota	1,343,730	93,110	75,746	54,197	573,796	41,025	46,067	18,545
Mississippi	408,598	22,350	18,324	15,385	136,171	7,176	7,667	4,989
Missouri	1,657,840	128,040	107,584	86,746	758,173	52,484	53,655	27,927
Montana	315,259	24,891	17,329	12,878	97,705	7,414	7,731	3,560
Nebraska	828,055	74,538	56,844	45,272	364,444	30,270	39,104	18,487
Nevada	72,465	3,801	3,656	3,178	27,305	1,771	2,443	1,093
New Hampshire	165,703	7,763	7,046	7,085	104,936	4,712	6,852	1,310
New Jersey	2,326,777	153,359	148,099	130,461	841,941	54,444	52,719	25,356
New Mexico	146,339	9,344	8,556	7,066	52,230	3,512	3,607	2,035
New York	7,656,301	496,910	454,479	389,848	4,477,962	249,415	383,389	93,227
North Carolina	790,721	39,711	35,431	32,299	291,983	14,043	15,213	7,604
North Dakota	333,000	27,941	18,230	13,506	114,792	8,375	8,009	3,944
Ohio	3,813,451	242,409	220,192	214,457	1,505,567	96,050	99,303	44,552
Oklahoma	766,553	55,454	47,086	36,328	216,993	17,289	18,177	9,323
Oregon	724,211	35,634	28,996	22,627	220,421	12,336	18,301	7,019
Pennsylvania	4,889,300	324,821	317,514	300,783	2,115,715	124,204	129,984	65,161
Rhode Island	334,867	18,320	17,248	14,332	196,137	8,662	12,614	2,848
South Carolina	388,947	20,147	17,022	16,196	139,416	6,421	8,718	3,321
South Dakota	361,647	35,681	24,086	18,465	115,850	11,080	7,565	5,801
Tennessee	725,963	39,065	32,513	28,330	272,104	16,031	20,755	8,628
Texas	2,383,330	139,045	121,277	95,581	730,777	46,384	49,974	26,342
Utah	258,462	12,639	11,099	9,968	58,806	4,495	4,303	1,728
Vermont	95,311	4,540	3,768	3,703	58,475	3,071	3,632	1,598
Virginia	1,057,725	55,166	51,838	49,651	338,863	15,350	16,112	7,975
Washington	1,177,284	62,824	52,621	44,743	384,281	21,352	36,728	10,644
West Virginia	578,355	41,571	38,766	37,555	151,279	9,197	10,698	5,589
Wisconsin	1,418,146	97,475	82,874	66,739	734,856	53,930	56,185	25,590
Wyoming	131,692	9,465	8,181	6,345	46,344	3,262	2,757	1,678
Alaska	[2] 30,075				[2] 5,349			
Canal Zone	42,114	3,493	3,158	1,990	7,416	277	146	51
Hawaii	300,102	10,114	9,545	11,728	70,932	1,944	3,628	1,299
Puerto Rico	41,957	927	1,102	1,284	14,215	73	206	83
Virgin Islands	2,021	43	56	59	944		1	100
Other possessions	4,393	1,129	798		980	26	14	
Sales to commercial banks [3]					1,767,101		445,326	
Adjustment to Daily Treasury Statement	+802,331	+174,298	+118,821	+137,362	+32,930	−20,994	+1,858	−10,010

[1] Beginning with June 1947, includes small amounts of unclassified sales consisting of Series E, F, and G.
[2] Cumulative through Mar. 31, 1947.
[3] Commercial banks were eligible to purchase Series F and G for limited amounts during certain months. Sales not distributed by States.

Source: Treasury Department; *Annual Report of the Secretary* and *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 393.—Government Corporations and Credit Agencies—Principal Assets and Liabilities as of September 30, 1951

[In millions of dollars. Includes figures for certain business-type activities of U. S. Government]

Corporation or agency	Assets, other than interagency items [1]								Liabilities, other than interagency items			U. S. Government interest	Privately owned interest
	Total	Cash	Loans receivable	Commodities, supplies, and materials	Investments		Land, structures, and equipment	Other assets	Bonds, notes, and debentures payable		Other liabilities		
					U. S. Govt. securities	Other securities [2]			Fully guaranteed by U. S.	Other			
Total [3]	25,668	659	13,906	1,515	2,236	3,472	3,025	854	34	1,399	949	22,962	322
Department of Agriculture:													
Farm Credit Administration:													
Banks for cooperatives	426	23	353		43		(4)	6		117	1	285	23
Federal intermediate credit banks	848	30	742		67			9		787	9	52	
Production credit corporations	56	1			41	13		(4)			(4)	55	
Agricultural Marketing Act Revolving Fund	1		1					(4)				1	
Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation	35	2	32					1	1		1	34	
Rural Electrification Administration	1,777	33	1,692				(4)	52			1	1,777	
Commodity Credit Corporation	2,149	10	499	1,238			109	293	1		163	1,985	
Farmers' Home Administration [5]	595	70	456		1		(4)	67			6	589	
Federal Crop Insurance Corporation	40	30						9			2	37	
Housing and Home Finance Agency:													
Home Loan Bank Board:													
Federal home loan banks	1,041	20	747		271	(4)	(4)	3		495	247	(4)	299
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation	201	1		(4)	195			4			4	197	
Home Owners' Loan Corporation	2	2							1	(4)	(4)	(4)	
Public Housing Administration	1,904	69	560	(4)		(4)	1,254	21			16	1,888	
Federal Housing Administration	412	37	24		277	(4)	1	71	31		197	183	
Office of the Administrator:													
Federal National Mortgage Association	1,728	(4)	1,715				(4)	12			2	1,726	
Other	77	10	29				34	4			1	77	
Reconstruction Finance Corporation:													
Assets held for U. S. Treasury [6]	784	2	1	140		3	583	55				784	
Other [7]	860	12	731		1	71	1	45			69	791	
Export-Import Bank	2,328	1	2,312	(4)			(4)	16			47	2,282	
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation	1,353	1		(4)	1,338		(4)	13			90	1,263	
Tennessee Valley Authority	1,151	132		13			998	8			36	1,115	
All other [8]	7,900	173	4,011	124	(4)	3,385	44	164			57	7,843	

[1] Assets are shown on a net basis, i. e., after reserve for losses.

[2] Includes U. S. investment of $635 million in stock of International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and its subscription of $2,750 million to International Monetary Fund.

[3] Excludes U. S. Maritime Commission. Latest available figures for this agency are as of Mar. 31, 1947.

[4] Less than $500,000.

[5] Includes "Disaster Loans, etc., Revolving Fund."

[6] Assets representing unrecovered costs to Corporation in its national defense, war, and reconversion activities, which are held for Treasury for liquidation purposes.

[7] Includes figures for Smaller War Plants Corporation being liquidated by RFC.

[8] Figures for one small agency are as of Aug. 31, 1951.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, January 1952.

No. 394.—Employment and Pay Rolls of the Federal Government by Branch: 1929 to 1951

[Includes data for employees outside continental United States, force-account (temporary) construction workers, and fourth-class postmasters. See also *Historical Statistics* series P 71–72, P 82–83]

Year or month	Employment (thousands)				Pay rolls (thousands of dollars)			
	Average for year or as of first of month				Total for year or for month			
	Total	Executive [1]	Legislative	Judicial	Total	Executive [1]	Legislative	Judicial
1929	596	591	4	2	1,079,794	1,063,056	11,303	5,435
1930	611	605	4	2	1,117,830	1,100,273	11,686	5,871
1931	624	618	4	2	1,128,630	1,110,677	11,904	6,049
1932	622	615	4	2	1,059,138	1,041,792	11,552	5,794
1933	630	624	4	2	972,126	956,562	10,555	5,009
1934	719	712	5	2	1,169,370	1,151,547	12,521	5,302
1935	820	813	5	2	1,417,991	1,398,383	13,906	5,702
1936	894	886	5	2	1,604,860	1,584,485	14,429	5,946
1937	902	895	5	2	1,613,699	1,593,227	14,455	6,017
1938	900	893	5	2	1,626,622	1,605,741	14,511	6,370
1939	969	961	5	2	1,757,292	1,735,834	14,767	6,691
1940	1,078	1,069	6	2	1,978,152	1,955,068	15,640	7,444
1941	1,433	1,424	6	3	2,524,903	2,501,105	16,032	7,766
1942	2,233	2,224	6	3	4,431,091	4,406,373	16,625	8,093
1943	3,165	3,157	6	3	7,858,131	7,831,305	17,785	9,041
1944	3,337	3,328	6	3	8,301,111	8,273,709	18,127	9,275
1945	3,569	3,560	6	3	8,153,686	8,122,973	20,537	10,176
1946	2,704	2,694	7	3	6,754,625	6,717,837	23,929	12,859
1947	2,153	2,143	7	3	5,966,107	5,922,339	29,074	14,694
1948	2,067	2,056	7	3	6,223,486	6,176,414	30,891	16,181
1949	2,101	2,089	8	4	6,705,700	6,654,101	34,436	17,163
1950	2,081	2,069	8	4	7,026,912	6,969,504	38,580	18,828
1951	2,466	2,454	8	4	8,994,756	8,934,726	39,834	20,196
January	2,204	2,192	8	4	680,926	676,607	3,249	1,670
February	2,266	2,254	8	4	638,193	633,514	3,182	1,497
March	2,332	2,320	8	4	706,184	701,569	3,261	1,354
April	2,386	2,374	8	4	687,876	683,273	3,197	1,406
May	2,433	2,421	8	4	742,529	737,428	3,338	1,763
June	2,462	2,450	8	4	721,693	716,681	3,379	1,633
July	2,503	2,491	9	4	735,991	731,168	3,195	1,628
August	2,521	2,509	8	4	769,173	764,167	3,257	1,749
September	2,529	2,517	8	4	707,508	702,576	3,213	1,719
October	2,515	2,503	8	4	857,429	851,725	3,445	2,259
November	2,518	2,505	8	4	891,129	885,714	3,589	1,826
December	2,922	2,909	8	4	856,123	850,904	3,529	1,690

[1] Includes Government corporations. Based, for the most part, on reports of respective agencies to Civil Service Commission adjusted to improve comparability throughout period. Differs from data in tables compiled by Civil Service Commission in following respects: (1) Excludes seamen and trainees on ships contracted by U. S. Maritime Commission and substitute rural mail carriers; (2) includes temporary employees of Post Office Department hired to handle Christmas mail each year, Federal Reserve banks, and mixed-ownership banks of Farm Credit Administration.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Data for executive branch based mainly on reports of Civil Service Commission. Current data published in *Monthly Labor Review* and in mimeographed releases.

No. 395.—Paid Civilian Employment in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government, by Area and Sex: June 1941 to 1951

1941 represents number on pay roll with pay on last regular pay period of month; thereafter, number in active-duty status as of last day of month. 1941 excludes Panama Railroad Co. and Inland Waterways Corp. Prior to 1947, excludes seamen and trainees of U. S. Maritime Commission, and beginning 1948, excludes Central Intelligence Agency. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 63 for earlier data on Washington, D. C., metropolitan area total]

AREA AND SEX	1941	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Continental U. S., total	[1] 1,370,110	2,915,476	2,299,007	1,849,781	1,859,807	1,928,524	1,819,489	2,312,982
Men	1,091,864	1,822,939	1,652,703	1,409,184	1,436,110	1,494,465	1,413,051	1,739,832
Women	266,283	1,092,537	646,304	440,597	423,697	434,059	406,438	573,150
Percent women	20	38	28	24	23	23	22	25
Washington, D. C., metropolitan area, total [2]	184,236	257,808	235,109	205,237	206,110	217,237	213,776	256,096
Men	106,133	103,964	119,199	111,847	113,640	119,530	119,970	138,722
Women	77,774	153,844	115,910	93,390	92,470	97,707	93,806	117,374
Percent women	42	60	49	46	45	45	44	46

[1] Includes employees outside continental U. S.; also those not reported by sex, not shown separately.
[2] For definition of Washington metropolitan area, see table 400, footnote 4. Figures for 1941 are for Washington, D. C., only.

No. 396.—Accessions to and Separations From Paid Civilian Full-Time Employment in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government: Fiscal Years 1948 to 1951

ITEM	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				WASHINGTON, D. C., METROPOLITAN AREA			
	1948	1949	1950	1951	1948	1949	1950	1951
Accessions:								
Total number	630,182	562,457	330,307	1,070,774	56,292	59,047	41,783	103,440
Average monthly rate [1]	3.3	2.8	1.7	4.8	2.4	2.4	1.7	3.8
Separations:								
Total number	623,970	511,244	431,037	593,002	56,329	49,044	47,755	63,540
Average monthly rate [1]	3.3	2.5	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.3
Type of separation:								
Quit [2]	320,236	242,138	160,331	355,146	29,501	29,400	23,468	42,354
Reduction in force	98,616	53,748	103,281	17,039	10,037	2,666	6,142	971
Discharge [3]	14,452	12,515	9,229	17,288	801	853	780	1,112
Other [4]	190,666	202,843	158,196	203,529	15,990	16,125	17,365	19,103

[1] Per 100 full-time employees.
[2] Represents resignation, transfer to other Federal agency, and abandonment of position.
[3] Represents separation required by an agency for disqualification or inefficiency, and removal for misconduct, delinquency, or other serious cause.
[4] Represents termination of appointment, and separation for extended leave without pay, military leave, retirement, death, legal incompetency, and disability not entitled to retirement.

No. 397.—Paid Civilian Employment in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government, by Type of Position, and Persons Examined, Passed, and Appointed Under Civil Service Regulations: June 1940 to 1951

[Includes data for employees outside continental United States. Data not reported during war. See headnote, table 395. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 62 and P 65-68]

TYPE OF POSITION	1940	1941	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951 [1]
Total	**1,014,117**	**1,370,110**	**2,128,648**	**2,090,732**	**2,109,642**	**1,966,448**	**2,486,491**
Subject to competitive requirements of Civil Service Act:							
Number	726,827	990,233	1,733,019	1,750,823	1,802,708	1,687,594	2,175,668
Percent of total reported	72	72	81	84	85	86	87
Persons examined [2]	839,112	2,447,463	1,388,345	1,434,033	1,947,147	1,682,830	1,870,728
Persons passed [2]	374,890	1,273,290	(3)	(3)	1,122,023	935,813	1,069,442
Persons appointed [2]	123,799	561,789	[4] 329,002	[4] 514,808	[4] 504,660	[4] 336,500	[4] 578,539
Excepted from competitive requirements of Civil Service Act	275,993	367,917	395,629	339,909	306,934	278,854	310,823
Not reported	11,297	11,960					

[1] In continental United States, 2,141,309, or 93 percent, of 2,312,982 employees were in positions subject to competitive requirements of Civil Service Act.
[2] During fiscal year ending June 30.
[3] Not available.
[4] Excludes temporary appointments pending establishment of registers.

Source of tables 395-397: Civil Service Commission, *Annual Report* and records.

No. 398.—Paid Civilian Employment in Full-Time Positions in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government and Average Pay by Compensation Authority: 1949, 1950, and 1951

[Covers all full-time civil employees in continental United States except relatively small number of employees on fee, piece-work, or other basis, employees for whom pay rates were not specified, and employees of Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System. Some agencies reported as of dates other than specified]

Compensation authority	July 1, 1949		June 30, 1950		June 30, 1951	
	Number of employees	Average pay [1]	Number of employees	Average pay [1]	Number of employees	Average pay [1]
Total	**1,702,377**	**$3,283**	**1,627,812**	**$3,504**	**2,120,968**	**$3,481**
Classification Act of 1949 [2]	820,843	3,403	800,748	3,667	1,004,624	3,596
Per annum	816,768	3,407	800,748	3,667	1,004,624	3,596
General schedule			701,824	3,788	885,925	3,700
Professional and scientific service [2]	103,380	5,185				
Sub-professional service [2]	82,609	2,770				
Clerical, administrative, and fiscal service [2]	525,052	3,315				
Crafts, protective, and custodial schedule [2]	105,727	2,624	98,924	2,807	118,699	2,814
Per hour:						
Clerical-mechanical service	4,075	2,601	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Postal Pay Act	348,941	3,257	362,133	3,488	348,133	3,523
Wage boards	489,747	3,025	429,739	3,133	718,885	3,245
Other acts and administrative orders	42,846	4,149	35,192	4,502	49,326	4,302

[1] Based on annual rates and other rates converted to annual equivalent for 52 40-hour weeks.
[2] Prior to October 1949, Classification Act of 1923, as amended.
[3] Clerical-mechanical group transferred to wage boards by the Classification Act of 1949.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service.*

No. 399.—Paid Civilian Employment in Full-Time Positions in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government by Annual Equivalent Pay Group and Compensation Authority: June 30, 1951

[Covers civil employees in continental United States. 1951 survey covered 2,120,968, or 99.7 percent of 2,126,769 full-time employees reported as of June 30, 1951, on Civil Service Commission's monthly employment report. The survey excludes 6,105 employees on fee, piecework, or other basis, 1,017 employees for whom pay rates were not specified, and 588 employees in Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System. One agency reported as of July 8, 1951]

Annual equivalent pay group	Total		Compensation authority							
			Classification Act of 1949		Wage boards		Postal Pay Act		Other acts and administrative orders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All groups	**2,120,968**	**100.0**	**1,004,624**	**100.0**	**718,885**	**100.0**	**348,133**	**100.0**	**49,326**	**100.0**
Less than $2,000	35,557	1.7	63	(1)	17,079	2.4	16,206	4.7	2,209	4.5
$2,000–$2,499	227,693	10.7	137,434	13.7	79,748	11.1	5,349	1.5	5,162	10.5
$2,500–$2,999	573,501	27.0	297,814	29.7	211,559	29.4	57,066	16.4	7,062	14.3
$3,000–$3,499	446,031	21.0	225,595	22.5	157,409	21.9	54,953	15.8	8,074	16.4
$3,500–$3,999	430,960	20.3	89,411	8.9	159,216	22.2	174,549	50.1	7,784	15.8
$4,000–$4,499	139,454	6.6	51,864	5.2	59,264	8.2	23,613	6.8	4,713	9.5
$4,500–$4,999	103,324	4.8	69,380	6.9	19,256	2.7	11,818	3.4	2,870	5.8
$5,000–$5,499	59,996	2.8	45,503	4.5	10,382	1.5	2,585	.7	1,526	3.1
$5,500–$5,999	21,952	1.0	18,190	1.8	2,186	.3	723	.2	853	1.7
$6,000–$6,499	24,989	1.2	22,244	2.2	886	.1	673	.2	1,186	2.4
$6,500–$6,999	12,677	.6	10,426	1.0	1,053	.2	234	.1	964	1.9
$7,000–$7,499	9,913	.5	9,182	.9	210	(1)	224	.1	297	.6
$7,500–$7,999	12,765	.6	10,215	1.0	233	(1)	57	(1)	2,260	4.6
$8,000–$8,499	6,645	.3	5,450	.5	142	(1)	24	(1)	1,029	2.1
$8,500–$8,999	5,232	.3	4,441	.4	36	(1)	20	(1)	735	1.5
$9,000–$9,499	3,932	.2	2,879	.3	100	(1)	11	(1)	942	1.9
$9,500–$9,999	1,041	.1	918	.1	21	(1)	2	(1)	100	.2
$10,000 and over	5,306	.3	3,615	.4	105	(1)	26	(1)	1,560	3.2

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service.*

No. 400.—Paid Civilian Employment in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government, 1938 to 1951, and for Selected Agencies, 1951, by State

[Partially estimated. See headnote, table 395]

State or other area	Total employment: December 1938 [1]	Total employment: June 1945 [2]	Total employment: June 1950	Total employment: June 1951	Employment by agency, June 1951: Department of Defense	Post Office Department	Veterans Administration	Other departments and agencies
Total	865,407	3,769,646	1,966,448	2,486,491	1,235,498	498,281	182,812	569,900
Outside cont. U. S.	33,574	854,170	146,959	173,509	110,489	1,920	1,456	59,644
Territories and possessions	28,607	(3)	73,117	84,376	47,841	1,920	928	33,687
Foreign countries	4,877	(3)	73,842	89,133	62,648	----------	528	25,957
Continental U. S.	831,833	2,915,476	1,819,489	2,312,982	1,125,009	496,361	181,356	510,256
Wash., D. C., metro. area [4]	[5] 119,874	257,808	213,776	256,096	91,809	7,873	14,269	142,145
48 States [4]	711,959	2,657,668	1,605,713	2,056,886	1,033,200	488,488	167,087	368,111
Alabama	15,213	53,663	32,083	43,296	28,319	6,417	3,352	10,208
Arizona	7,477	17,900	13,053	14,594	4,733	1,967	1,427	6,467
Arkansas	9,388	25,907	12,502	15,534	4,989	4,770	2,771	3,004
California	48,334	317,236	177,136	249,039	169,839	34,834	14,866	29,500
Colorado	8,692	28,839	23,191	30,104	13,045	4,417	2,177	10,465
Connecticut	5,784	12,394	10,669	11,100	1,832	6,127	1,061	2,080
Delaware	1,240	3,335	1,903	2,272	481	931	485	375
Florida	9,426	76,747	32,718	37,464	22,039	7,466	2,652	5,307
Georgia	12,595	70,231	38,832	57,179	34,220	9,499	4,641	8,819
Idaho	3,780	9,877	5,627	5,795	676	1,570	528	3,021
Illinois	44,316	133,085	89,879	108,256	39,918	37,536	10,592	20,210
Indiana	12,330	42,903	28,658	39,605	20,682	11,036	3,178	4,709
Iowa	10,560	19,078	15,384	15,743	790	9,226	2,291	3,436
Kansas	8,964	32,455	18,555	21,242	6,245	7,188	3,619	4,190
Kentucky	10,117	27,330	22,946	30,404	14,718	7,480	3,277	4,929
Louisiana	11,002	41,858	21,105	25,044	8,790	6,527	2,666	7,061
Maine	6,997	25,707	10,183	15,567	9,770	3,414	986	1,397
Maryland [4]	18,326	50,651	38,491	47,594	27,874	5,413	2,283	12,024
Massachusetts	28,137	103,516	51,055	66,060	34,121	16,954	6,898	8,087
Michigan	17,722	49,828	37,458	44,243	15,168	17,121	4,309	7,645
Minnesota	13,048	21,841	22,186	24,131	1,556	12,863	3,806	5,906
Mississippi	11,661	24,529	15,705	16,247	5,798	4,494	2,559	3,396
Missouri	21,590	54,206	46,834	55,191	19,232	18,583	4,068	13,308
Montana	8,157	9,150	8,564	8,801	921	2,051	517	5,312
Nebraska	8,979	27,850	15,282	21,121	8,451	6,634	1,400	4,636
Nevada	1,891	6,753	4,236	5,485	2,907	505	266	1,807
New Hampshire	2,199	4,360	2,894	3,218	175	1,024	438	631
New Jersey	15,743	81,968	40,867	53,156	33,030	12,463	2,860	4,803
New Mexico	7,201	16,206	12,595	15,365	5,649	1,710	973	7,033
New York	87,483	293,021	160,215	192,682	70,291	71,467	17,091	33,833
North Carolina	10,623	40,156	23,548	26,807	10,977	8,213	2,800	4,817
North Dakota	3,820	6,047	6,914	7,105	739	3,047	747	2,572
Ohio	28,722	111,269	78,443	105,536	57,073	27,502	7,954	13,007
Oklahoma	10,631	47,878	31,725	47,292	32,582	6,714	1,544	6,452
Oregon	9,113	18,827	17,226	17,836	4,162	4,495	1,894	7,285
Pennsylvania	50,619	196,540	103,864	145,957	85,523	33,115	9,458	17,861
Rhode Island	6,702	23,191	10,092	12,495	8,968	2,040	856	631
South Carolina	8,826	47,302	15,725	23,748	15,610	4,157	1,245	2,736
South Dakota	4,691	10,438	8,363	9,285	1,892	2,856	1,469	3,068
Tennessee	17,149	44,382	36,319	44,522	12,722	8,084	5,586	18,130
Texas	27,777	140,899	87,060	115,411	66,036	21,319	9,118	18,938
Utah	3,886	37,665	18,796	30,798	24,805	1,854	525	3,614
Vermont	2,052	3,172	3,048	3,117	79	1,716	518	804
Virginia [4]	21,005	107,601	60,852	77,660	54,449	8,301	5,008	9,902
Washington	15,520	100,359	47,422	67,956	44,745	6,167	3,512	13,532
West Virginia	5,891	11,110	10,591	11,352	1,756	4,963	2,380	2,253
Wisconsin	13,485	22,314	19,567	21,303	2,823	10,366	3,626	4,488
Wyoming	3,095	5,067	5,990	6,575	1,784	992	810	2,989
Undistributed	----------	1,027	362	1,599	216	----------	----------	1,383

[1] From geographic study which excluded temporary postal substitutes; distribution for June 1938 not available.
[2] Represents peak of total employment. [3] Not available.
[4] Beginning 1950, Washington, D. C., metropolitan area includes Dist. of Columbia; Alexandria City, Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Virginia; and Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Maryland. In 1945, only parts of these counties were included. These areas excluded from data for 48 States.
[5] Relates to District of Columbia only.

Source: Civil Service Commission, *Annual Report* and records.

No. 401.—Paid Civilian Employment in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government by Agency and Area: June 1951

[For coverage, see headnote, table 395. For definition of areas, see table 400, footnote 4]

Agency	Total all areas	Continental United States			Outside Continental United States		
		Total	Washington, D. C. metropolitan area	48 States	Total	Territories and possessions	Foreign countries
All agencies	2,486,491	2,312,982	256,096	2,056,886	173,509	84,376	89,133
Percent distribution	100	93	10	83	7	3	4
Executive Office of the President:							
White House Office	259	259	259				
Bureau of the Budget	522	522	499	23			
Executive Mansion and Grounds	67	67	67				
National Security Resources Board	114	114	114				
Office of Defense Mobilization	112	112	112				
President's Materials Policy Comm	79	79	79				
Other	66	66	66				
Executive Departments:							
State	29,324	10,671	7,868	2,803	18,653	14	18,639
Treasury	92,460	91,690	17,808	73,882	770	665	105
Department of Defense:							
Office of the Secretary of Defense	2,166	2,166	2,150	16			
Department of the Army	521,018	472,089	38,180	433,909	48,929	18,628	30,301
Department of the Navy	451,586	418,366	42,875	375,491	33,220	21,879	11,341
Department of the Air Force	260,728	232,388	8,604	223,784	28,340	7,334	21,006
Justice	31,648	31,113	10,112	21,001	535	374	161
Post Office	498,281	496,361	7,873	488,488	1,920	1,920	
Interior	63,841	56,198	5,717	50,481	7,643	7,585	58
Agriculture	81,062	78,808	11,072	67,736	2,254	1,162	1,092
Commerce	64,700	60,848	24,023	36,825	3,852	3,293	559
Labor	7,712	7,632	3,707	3,925	80	62	18
Independent agencies:							
American Battle Monuments Comm	814	17	17		797		797
Atomic Energy Commission	5,709	5,704	915	4,789	5		5
Board of Governors, Fed. Res. System	594	594	580	14			
Civil Aeronautics Board	537	524	470	54	13	13	
Civil Service Commission	4,428	4,425	2,259	2,166	3	3	
Defense Production Administration	388	388	388				
Defense Transport Administration	187	187	187				
Displaced Persons Commission	346	129	126	3	217		217
Economic Cooperation Administration	5,524	1,374	1,340	34	4,150		4,150
Economic Stabilization Agency	10,324	10,177	2,792	7,385	147	147	
Export-Import Bank	133	133	133				
Federal Civil Defense Administration	617	617	567	50			
Federal Communications Commission	1,205	1,181	791	390	24	24	
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp	1,029	1,029	299	730			
Federal Mediation & Conciliation Serv	369	369	63	306			
Federal Power Commission	744	744	590	154			
Federal Security Agency	35,912	35,558	10,464	25,094	354	260	94
Federal Trade Commission	751	751	642	109			
General Accounting Office	6,888	6,888	5,192	1,696			
General Services Administration	30,370	30,292	14,516	15,776	78	48	30
Government Printing Office	7,489	7,489	7,274	215			
Housing and Home Finance Agency	13,446	13,339	3,732	9,607	107	107	
Interstate Commerce Commission	2,150	2,150	1,450	700			
Nat. Adv. Committee for Aeronautics	7,705	7,705	172	7,533			
National Capital Housing Authority	327	327	327				
Nat. Capital Sesquicentennial Comm	214	214	214				
National Labor Relations Board	1,500	1,476	545	931	24	24	
National Mediation Board	113	113	41	72			
Office of the Housing Expediter	2,492	2,464	337	2,127	28	28	
Panama Canal	13,467	100	78	22	13,367	13,367	
Panama Railroad Company	6,765	500		500	6,265	6,265	
Railroad Retirement Board	2,118	2,118	8	2,110			
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	2,682	2,674	1,026	1,648	8	6	2
Securities and Exchange Commission	1,027	1,027	703	324			
Selective Service System	8,343	8,103	253	7,850	240	240	
Smithsonian Institution	945	937	835	102	8		8
Soldiers Home	743	743	743				
Tariff Commission	210	210	203	7			
Tax Court of the United States	123	123	123				
Tennessee Valley Authority	18,930	18,930	8	18,922			
Veterans Administration	182,812	181,356	14,269	167,087	1,456	928	528
War Claims Commission	158	136	136		22		22
Other	118	118	103	15			

Source: Civil Service Commission, *Annual Report* and *Monthly Report of Employment*.

No. 402.—Paid Civilian Employment in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government, by Selected Agency: 1942 to 1951

[Includes data for employees outside continental United States. See headnote, table 395]

June	All agencies		Department of Defense [1]		Post Office Department		Veterans Administration		Other agencies	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1942	2,206,970	100	1,273,740	58	319,763	14	43,984	2	569,483	26
1943	3,157,113	100	2,088,892	66	316,357	10	53,349	2	698,515	22
1944	3,312,256	100	2,256,846	68	352,773	10	50,510	2	652,127	20
1945	3,769,646	100	2,634,075	70	378,849	10	65,143	2	691,579	18
1946	2,722,031	100	1,416,225	52	488,623	18	169,643	6	647,540	24
1947	2,128,648	100	859,142	41	471,787	22	216,753	10	580,966	27
1948	2,090,732	100	870,962	42	503,607	24	195,545	9	520,618	25
1949	2,109,642	100	879,875	42	517,743	25	195,488	9	516,536	24
1950	1,966,448	100	753,149	38	500,679	25	188,302	10	524,228	27
1951	2,486,491	100	1,235,498	50	498,281	20	182,812	7	569,900	23

[1] Through June 1947, represents War Department and Navy Department combined.

Source: Civil Service Commission, *Annual Report* and *Monthly Report of Employment*.

No. 403.—Federal Employees Subject to the Civil Service Retirement Act: September 30, 1947

[Includes employees outside continental United States. Covers employees in the executive, legislative, and judicial branches and in the District of Columbia government. Partly estimated]

Characteristics	Number of employees				Percent distribution			Average salary		
	Total	Men	Women	Percent men	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
By age group: [1]										
Under 20 years	7,189	3,562	3,627	49.5	0.5	0.3	0.9	2,065	2,024	2,106
20 to 24 years	119,239	58,931	60,308	49.4	7.9	5.2	15.8	2,272	2,271	2,272
25 to 29 years	203,771	143,087	60,684	70.2	13.5	12.7	15.9	2,587	2,655	2,427
30 to 34 years	219,068	170,485	48,583	77.8	14.5	15.1	12.7	2,916	3,026	2,526
35 to 39 years	203,156	156,596	46,560	77.1	13.4	13.9	12.2	3,064	3,223	2,528
40 to 44 years	176,841	132,640	44,201	75.0	11.7	11.8	11.6	3,121	3,319	2,528
45 to 49 years	171,073	128,118	42,955	74.9	11.3	11.4	11.2	3,119	3,308	2,552
50 to 54 years	185,753	150,599	35,154	81.1	12.3	13.3	9.2	3,100	3,227	2,556
55 to 59 years	130,010	106,399	23,611	81.8	8.6	9.4	6.2	3,133	3,264	2,539
60 to 64 years	62,797	51,974	10,823	82.8	4.2	4.6	2.8	3,168	3,312	2,475
65 to 69 years	26,202	21,717	4,485	82.9	1.7	1.9	1.2	3,126	3,266	2,445
70 to 74 years	4,618	3,842	776	83.2	.3	.3	.2	2,795	2,923	2,160
75 years and over	953	878	75	92.1	.1	.1	(2)	2,780	2,830	2,194
By salary group: [3]										
Under $1,000	11,472	5,747	5,725	50.1	.8	.5	1.5	656	645	668
$1,000 to $1,999	133,645	86,961	46,684	65.1	8.8	7.7	12.2	1,770	1,772	1,768
$2,000 to $2,999	783,657	506,768	276,889	64.7	51.9	44.9	72.5	2,462	2,494	2,404
$3,000 to $3,999	405,331	364,344	40,987	89.9	26.8	32.3	10.7	3,301	3,298	3,327
$4,000 to $4,999	103,193	94,939	8,254	92.0	6.8	8.4	2.2	4,423	4,427	4,380
$5,000 to $5,999	37,042	34,698	2,344	93.7	2.5	3.1	.6	5,530	5,561	5,072
$6,000 to $6,999	15,352	14,822	530	96.5	1.0	1.3	.1	6,393	6,394	6,388
$7,000 to $7,999	11,969	11,668	301	97.5	.8	1.0	.1	7,296	7,296	7,325
$8,000 to $8,999	5,643	5,562	81	98.6	.4	.5	(2)	8,330	8,328	8,443
$9,000 to $9,999	1,919	1,889	30	98.4	.1	.2	(2)	9,678	9,680	9,518
$10,000 and over	1,447	1,430	17	98.8	.1	.1	(2)	10,399	10,401	10,294
By length of service group: [4]										
Under 5 years	350,436	193,692	156,744	55.3	23.2	17.2	41.0	2,410	2,538	2,252
5 to 9 years	642,632	492,563	150,069	76.6	42.5	43.6	39.3	2,860	2,909	2,504
10 to 14 years	192,943	157,512	35,431	81.6	12.8	14.0	9.3	3,359	3,500	2,731
15 to 19 years	90,367	78,600	11,767	87.0	6.0	7.0	3.1	3,392	3,481	2,793
20 to 24 years	83,129	74,571	8,558	89.7	5.5	6.6	2.2	3,286	3,335	2,860
25 to 29 years	87,671	74,253	13,418	84.7	5.8	6.6	3.5	3,381	3,429	3,116
30 to 34 years	37,766	33,065	4,701	87.6	2.5	2.9	1.2	3,614	3,680	3,152
35 to 39 years	15,939	15,288	651	95.9	1.1	1.3	.2	3,646	3,667	3,151
40 to 44 years	8,256	7,862	394	95.2	.5	.7	.1	3,778	3,809	3,166
45 to 49 years	1,391	1,285	106	92.4	.1	.1	(2)	4,088	4,148	3,358
50 years and over	140	137	3	97.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	4,312	4,356	2,303

[1] Average age is 40.6 years for all employees, 41.6 years for men, and 37.7 years for women. Age is determined by subtracting birth year from year 1947.

[2] Less than 0.1 percent.

[3] Pay rates represent base pay before any deductions for retirement, taxes, or bonds, but exclude overtime, bonuses, night differentials, etc. Pay rates other than annual rates are converted to annual full-time equivalent.

[4] Average length is 10.2 years for all employees, 11.3 years for men, and 7.2 years for women. Service represents all Federal employment, whether or not retirement deductions were taken from pay, and military service.

Source: Civil Service Commission, records.

No. 404.—Accidental Injuries to Civilian Employees of the Federal Government: 1938 to 1951

[For years ending June 30. Excludes emergency relief acts except where specifically indicated]

ITEM	1938–1940, average	1948	1949	1950	1951
Injury cases reported, total	41,571	80,028	84,012	81,163	89,909
Index	100	193	202	195	216
Nonfatal	41,265	79,010	83,214	79,907	85,455
Fatal	306	1,018	798	1,256	4,454
Employment coverage	920,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,067,498	2,234,868
Casualty rates:					
Frequency per million man-hours	12.68	8.60	8.12	8.35	8.37
Severity per thousand man-hours	1.23	.72	.55	.66	.62
Cost per $100 payroll	$0.31	$0.17	$0.15	$0.31	$0.30
Cost per employee	$5.59	$4.72	$4.36	$10.00	$10.14
Final disposition of injury cases, total	41,406	78,883	84,083	88,481	95,366
Index	100	191	203	214	230
Minor injury cases	18,746	36,123	43,187	42,599	45,096
Disability 1–3 days	5,301	9,435	10,547	11,339	12,183
Covered by leave	8,858	17,215	16,932	20,758	18,291
Compensated, nonfatal	5,012	9,342	7,881	8,036	11,143
Compensated, fatal	98	758	557	472	549
Disapproved	2,974	3,298	2,520	2,268	4,015
All other	417	2,712	2,459	3,009	4,089
Average evaluation per fatal case	$9,800	$10,648	$12,926	$31,166	$34,301
Average evaluation per nonfatal disabling injury	$149	$161	$162	$370	$377
Average days lost per nonfatal disabling injury	38	28	25	41	41
Disbursements, total	$11,311,156	$13,672,125	$14,209,790	$23,370,109	$30,427,296
Medical treatment and supplies	612,433	2,741,974	2,941,729	4,985,351	4,367,405
Disability compensation	1,905,357	5,381,555	5,887,400	9,362,234	13,944,370
Death compensation	1,733,374	3,508,937	3,892,102	6,317,405	7,653,287
Emergency Relief Acts[1]	6,986,865	587,451	545,740	809,872	960,284
Other	73,127	1,452,208	942,819	1,895,247	3,501,950

[1] Sharp decline after 1943 due to discontinuance of emergency relief activities.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employees' Compensation; *Annual Report.*